

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 24

LOUISIANA

Seventh Infantry

through

Fourteenth Battalion
(Austin's), Sharpshooters



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelope.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units, and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereunder by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Co. A 7th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Labugan, Chas. A.	1		R. Jan. 57
Todd, S. M.	1		R. Feb. 4 57
Connell, John	1		Det. Dec. 57
Hopkins, John	2		
Lumyden, J. A.	2		R. Feb. 4 57
Smith, Sander	2		
Clark, George	1	C. C.	R. Oct. 24 57 Col. Cont. Regt. 1st La. Inf.
Merriman, A. W.	2	1	R. Nov. 9 58
Hobday, Chas.	1		
Hodgkins, Wm. F.	2		to Capt. Cont. Regt. 1st La. Inf.
M. Farland, E. J.	2	2	C. C.
Dani, Aaron	2	2	to Regt. C. S.
Thompson, Wm. P.		2	Det. Jan. 4 58
Purves, John I.		2	
Dearie, Richard		1	Det. Jan. 4 58
Bendergast, (Lewins)		2	C. C.
Lehart, M.		1	

Co. A 7th La. Inf.

no rolls

rolls filed herewith

Co. B. 7th La. Inf.

formerly - Unofficial memorandum.

Rolls
C. B. 7th La. Inf.

Herron, Andrew L.	C	C.	
New, John H.	2	2.1.	
Stewart, J. Dumeau	1	1 -	R. Sep. 1861
Foreman, Oscar H.	2	2 -	R. Sep. 1861
Taylor, Aaron	2	2.1.	R. Sep. 1861
Martin, Wm. A.	2	2.1. C.	
Riggs, J. D. G.	2		Sept. May 25. 61
Worcester, Louis	2		
Varig, Geo.	2	2.1.	
Randolph, Wm. G.	3		

Indes...

All rolls filed herewith

Co. C. 7th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly -

Sanford Humphreys
Co. C. 7th La. Inf.

Wilson, J. Moore	-	C. C.	may.
Murray, Patrick	-	1	- Cpl. B. Sanford Humphreys
Carthy, John	-	2	2.
" Henry	-	2	- R. Ref. 25.61
Laughlin, R. J.	-	2	-
Morgan, Thos. Kibbe Jr.	-	2	2.1. - Cpl. G. Y.
Steevens, West	-	1	- R. Ref. 26.61
Newport, Robt. W. U.	-	2	-
Kirby, Patrick	-	2	-
Cameron, Chas	-	1. C.	- R. Ref. 27.64
Ducast, L. Leith	-	2. 1.	-

checked

All rolls filed herewith

Confidential memorandum

	C	major
Benn. D. B.	-	
Scott. Robt B.	- 1.0	C. R. 8-1-62
Malarcher, Louis H.	- 2.1	C. 5
B. Hengson, Chas E.	+	
Doussan, Honore	- 2.1	1
Grandpe, Paulin	- 2	2
Diddlelake, John H.	- 2	2
Torpier, John	- 2.1	2
Steples, J. M.	- 2	2

K June 1962
Retired Jan 75

alls filed here

Co. E. 7th La. Infantry.

formal unofficial memorandum

	Co. E. 7 th La. Inf.	Co. E. 7 th La. Inf.	
Gilman. Spauld. H. -	C.	C. -	R. Jan. 1862.
Davies. Wm. G. -	1	1. -	(Capt. Aug. 1861) Trans. Jan. 1862
Cook. Fred. -	2	-	R.
Dawson. John H. -	2	2	
Green. Conrad -	2	2. C.	
Newman. Wm. D. -	-	2	
Talbot. W. P. -	-	2.	
Pierce. Chas. H. -	-	2	

All rolls filed herewith

Co. F. 7th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

Just Volunteered to the
Co. F. 7th La. Inf.

Ratliff Wm. B. - - -	C	C.	R. Sept 4/1
Morgan. Thos Gibbs Jr. - -	-	C.	Sept. Jan 22/64
Hewitt. Louis W. - -	1	1.	R. May 6/62
Reynaud. George - -	2	2.	R. Oct 17/61
Herrigan. Thos W. - -	2	2. 1. C.	Retired July 24/61
Carly. Thos - - - -	-	2. 1.	
x McNameas. Michael - -	-	2.	

Edward

All rolls filed herewith -

Co. G. 7th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

de Choiseul. Cha	C		"Major American Affairs" L. H. H.
Richardby. Wm. D.	C	C.	R. Apr 26
Flowers. Samuel	1	1. C.	
Brewer. Samuel	2	2.	R. Apr 25 61
Killmartin. John		2.	
Rowan. John	2	2. 1.	
Ryan. Edward		2.	

Indorsed

All rolls filed herewith

Co. H. 7th La Infantry

former official memorandum.

Current Rpt. Co. H. 7th La Inf.
Co. H. 7th La Inf.

Hayes. Harry J.	-	C.	20 Col	
Jett. Henry J.	-	1.C.	C.-	R. Aug. 23 61
Harper. Wm. P.	-	2-1	1.C.	Retired Oct 2. 64
Knox. Alex E.	-	2.	2.1.	R. Jan 1. 62
Grimehaw. Henry	-	2.	2.	
Brooker. James M.	-	-	2.	

Under

All rolls filed herewith

Co. J. 7th La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

for entry -

Virginia Blue L. Roll
Co. J. 7th La. Inf.

* Wilson. D. A. ⁽²⁾	C	C.
* Bellenger. (Che) E.	1	1. C.
* Thompson. Henry C.	2	2. 1.
Brown. Reuben A.	2	2
* Kittle. Francis A.	-	2
* Long. Michael	-	2

R. Oct 1. 61

Indexed

All rolls filed herewith

C. K. 7th La. Infantry

formerly Unofficial memorandum.

Lumpkin Roll in Roll C. K. 7 th La. Inf.			
Terry. Thos. M.	-	C	C. Major.
Tucker. A. G.	-	1	1. C. R. 7d. 163
Patterson. Wm.	-	2	2. 1. R. Oct. 662
Harrison. Wm.	-	2	-
Ogden. Wm. F.	-	2	2. C.
Wells. Thos. G.	-	1	-
Terry. V. P.	-	2	-
Barlow. F. D.	-	2	-

Indexed

All rolls filed herewith

CAPTIVES
AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff)

REG'T LOUISIANA INF

(Confederate)

DATE

3700	704	7
3706		7
3707		7
3721		7
3729		7
3736		7
3737		7
3738		7
3739		7
3740		7
3741		7
3742		7
3743		7
3744		7
3745		7
3746		7
3747		7
3748		7
3749		7
3750		7
3751		7
3752		7
3753		7
3754		7
3755		7
3756		7
3757		7
3758		7
3759		7
3760		7
3761		7
3762		7
3763		7
3764		7
3765		7
3766		7
3767		7
3768		7
3769		7
3770		7
3771		7
3772		7
3773		7
3774		7
3775		7
3776		7
3777		7
3778		7
3779		7
3780		7
3781		7
3782		7
3783		7
3784		7
3785		7
3786		7
3787		7
3788		7
3789		7
3790		7
3791		7
3792		7
3793		7
3794		7
3795		7
3796		7
3797		7
3798		7
3799		7
3800		7
3801		7
3802		7
3803		7
3804		7
3805		7
3806		7
3807		7
3808		7
3809		7
3810		7
3811		7
3812		7
3813		7
3814		7
3815		7
3816		7
3817		7
3818		7
3819		7
3820		7
3821		7
3822		7
3823		7
3824		7
3825		7
3826		7
3827		7
3828		7
3829		7
3830		7
3831		7
3832		7
3833		7
3834		7
3835		7
3836		7
3837		7
3838		7
3839		7
3840		7
3841		7
3842		7
3843		7
3844		7
3845		7
3846		7
3847		7
3848		7
3849		7
3850		7
3851		7
3852		7
3853		7
3854		7
3855		7
3856		7
3857		7
3858		7
3859		7
3860		7
3861		7
3862		7
3863		7
3864		7
3865		7
3866		7
3867		7
3868		7
3869		7
3870		7
3871		7
3872		7
3873		7
3874		7
3875		7
3876		7
3877		7
3878		7
3879		7
3880		7
3881		7
3882		7
3883		7
3884		7
3885		7
3886		7
3887		7
3888		7
3889		7
3890		7
3891		7
3892		7
3893		7
3894		7
3895		7
3896		7
3897		7
3898		7
3899		7
3900		7
3901		7
3902		7
3903		7
3904		7
3905		7
3906		7
3907		7
3908		7
3909		7
3910		7
3911		7
3912		7
3913		7
3914		7
3915		7
3916		7
3917		7
3918		7
3919		7
3920		7
3921		7
3922		7
3923		7
3924		7
3925		7
3926		7
3927		7
3928		7
3929		7
3930		7
3931		7
3932		7
3933		7
3934		7
3935		7
3936		7
3937		7
3938		7
3939		7
3940		7
3941		7
3942		7
3943		7
3944		7
3945		7
3946		7
3947		7
3948		7
3949		7
3950		7
3951		7
3952		7
3953		7
3954		7
3955		7
3956		7
3957		7
3958		7
3959		7
3960		7
3961		7
3962		7
3963		7
3964		7
3965		7
3966		7
3967		7
3968		7
3969		7
3970		7
3971		7
3972		7
3973		7
3974		7
3975		7
3976		7
3977		7
3978		7
3979		7
3980		7
3981		7
3982		7
3983		7
3984		7
3985		7
3986		7
3987		7
3988		7
3989		7
3990		7
3991		7
3992		7
3993		7
3994		7
3995		7
3996		7
3997		7
3998		7
3999		7
4000		7

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January to Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Ewell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

R. W. Field

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

186*3*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Kamechee Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

828

Logbook

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Orange, C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 186*3*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Near Rapahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Smith

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 Oct. 3, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Somerville Ford
Rapid. Ann
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 11th Moved from
Camp near Sledge Court
House to Raccoon Ford
on Rapid Ann -
Engaged in skirmish
(distance five miles)
9th moved from Raccoon
Ford - crossed the River
near Rapid Ann
Station - Camped
about six miles from
Raccoon - distance about
eighteen miles
10th moved and fifteen
miles and encamped
on the north bank
of Robinson river.
11th Camped near
Culpeper having
marched ten miles
12th marched 18 miles
crossing Hazel river.

R. F. Tusk

OCT.-6.

46803729

1905.

and encamping near
Hodgkinson's river. 13th
Crossed Hodgkinson's line
at Warrenton. Spent
and encamped two miles
beyond Warrenton, 11th.
Following day miles 14th.
Marched 14 miles to
Beils station 16th.
Destroying range &
Alexander R.R. 18th.
Marched 18 miles &
camped two miles off
Rob's Hammock river
19th. Crossed river & en-
camped (distance 2 miles).
20th Marched four miles from
the river. 21st Marched
across the river protecting
wagon train (distance
15 miles). 22nd On picket
at Normans Ford.
23rd Relieved and
ordered to the river.
Returned to camp.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec. 1863,
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Rapahannock Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Regt Camp near
Beauty station Va
went on picket at
Rappahannock Bridge
7th were attacked by
the Enemy who suc-
ceeded in breaking
the line taking the
main body prisoners
the balance escaping
by crossing the river
Loss one Colonel
20 Line Officers
44 Heavy Co. Officers
125 Privates.

7th Regt back to Rapid
Ann. 24th Marched
to Mine Run to meet
the enemy after skirmish-
ing several days the
7th were pulled back.

R. W. French

OCT.-6.

46803730

1905.

across the Rappahannock
finding our position
too strong after which
we returned to our
old position at Raccoon
Point, to stand picket.
Dec 23 changed
Camp about 3 miles
from the Point & went
into winter quarters

J. M. Terry

1st Col 2nd Div 7th

La. Regt

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 186*4*.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Racoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1. 1864.

*In winter
quarters near Racoon
Ford doing the usual
picket duty. Finding
unusual occurring
until 7.30 P.M. we ordered
to march to Racoon
Ford to meet the enemy
remained until 11
P.M. without an
engagement were
ordered back to camp
where the Regiment
has remained doing
the usual duties.*

*Moore Wilson
Maj Comd 7 Regt. Inf*

Rev. D. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near New Market.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

. 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. F. Cook

Copyist.

7 La. Inf.

Battles in which
engaged, to Mar 11¹⁸⁶³

see P P

Gen Harry T. Hays

Mar. 11, 1863

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Regimental.)

7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	116741559	20
2	2060	21
3	503887	22
4	3890	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

7 Regt La. Inf

Hospital Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station,

Cape Canondelet.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this command
has moved to the
following stations
in the order named
1st Camp, Bienville
2nd Camp, Beauregard
3rd Camp, Bienville again
4th Camp, Reserve
5th Camp, Florida
6th Camp, Canondelet

Mr. C. Seage was discharged
from service at
Genl Hospital, Richmond
No notice has been
received at this hos-
pital of such discharge
or its date.

L. L. Brantley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 Regt La Inf

Muster Roll

of Released (exchanged)
prisoners of 7 Regt La Inf
for Feb 28 to June 30, 1862
dated Aug 11, 1862
shows station,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

7

La

"Record"

of the Livingston Rifles Company K
7 Regt. Louisiana Volunteers
for June 7, 1864 to July 28, 1864.

shows —

Station:

Date:

Not stated

Not dated.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Livingston Rifles was organized
in Louisiana Parish La. came to Camp
Moore under Capt J. M. Terry orders from
Jefferson Confederate States June 7, 1864.
Left Camp Moore June 20 arrived at
Manassas Junction Va. 23rd marched to
Belle Plaine July 18 engaged the enemy
and detached from the Regt temporary
volley. Wintered at Camp Moore, Va. 23rd
marched to the Capt. in Hancock.
Left there in April and joined Genl
Jackson in the Valley where it was
with him in the Campaign of Valley in
1862 to Harrison Ferry and thence to Port
Republic. Came to Richmond June
and took part in seven days fight
around the City.

Official
Copy.

(OVER)

OCT. - 6.

46803889

1905.

Moved to Liberty Mills on September in
 Va. and on Aug. 9th took part in the
 Battle of Cedar Run. In Aug. bore a
 conspicuous part in the campaign a-
 gainst Fort Mifflin, where it
 was engaged 28th Aug. and Sept^r fought
 at Groveton, and marched thence through
 Maryland via Frederick City to Har-
 per's Ferry, thence to Sharpsburg. Ad.
 participated in the engagements Sept
 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th,
 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th,
 31st. Remained at Hunter Hill Va. till
 Nov. then moved to Fredericksburg.
 Remained in the encampment till Jan.
 4, 1863, when it marched to Upp-
 er Meritts arrival there Jan 13 then
 to Little York, Pennsylvania, then
 to Gettysburg and took part in
 battle July 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th. Thence returned
 to Valley Va. Remaining there until
 the latter part of July. Then we
 marched to Orange Court House to
 our camp until Sept when again
 we were called upon to meet the
 enemy on the Rappahannock Sept 14th
 Thence we operated against Head of
 Mifflin's Fort. Sept 15th then to
 Upper Meritts camp on the Rappa-
 hannock where on Nov 7th we took
 Pickett with the rest of the 1st Div.
 1864 having been exchanged to
 participate in the campaign
 against Richmond July 1st 1864 and then
 participated in the campaign against
 Hunter marched to the R.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

7 La

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: Washington
returned and was engaged against
a band in the Valley until
Dec when we were ordered on
the river below Petersburg where
we at present encamped having
borne a part in the fight at
Natchez River & Cat Tail Creek.
Feb 5. 65. The company is
now small its ranks having been
depleted by the savages incident
to war, but with stout hearts
and strong arms ever ready
willing to accept every
chance till our independence
is achieved.

M. J. M.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

(7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46805704	20
2	3435	21
3	3436	22
4	3437	23
5	3438	24
6	3439	25
7	3440	26
8	3441	27
9	3442	28
10	3443	29
11	3444	30
12	3445	31
13	3446	32
14	3447	33
15	3448	34
16	3449	35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 7*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Upper Division Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *61*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 7 to June 30*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Pickens Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Came from Fort Chalmers
Smythburg distance 1230 miles
in Reg. Co's Uniform good.
furnished by the Captain. Drill
in Co's uniform good.
Cante equipment & baggage.*

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

July to Aug, 1861,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was engaged
in action on the 18th July at
Blackburn's Ford; the company
was killed. The men engaged
in the action of the 21st July
at which Private John H. Gray
was killed & Sergeant John
Private John Shelby were
wounded.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for .. *Sept 20*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp Birch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Finn)

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Oct to Dec

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Grant Md La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our camp on the 15th of
March from Camp Barwick to
Camp Williams. The distance
between the two camps was
about 10 miles. The weather was
very cold and the trail was
very rough. We arrived at
Camp Williams on the 17th of
March. The distance from
Camp Barwick to Camp Williams
was about 10 miles. The weather
was very cold and the trail was
very rough. We arrived at
Camp Williams on the 17th of
March.

On the 25th of March, received a sample
to experience a distance of 10 miles
on the road.

The library is on the right hand side
 entrance to Northampton & under
 the stairs

The large frame work building
belonging to the Company
was destroyed at the same time
the time of the evacuation for the
want of transportation and since
that time we have been suffering
and uncomfortably situated for
the want of necessary cooking
stoves and other things necessary
for the comfort and health

(642b)

Copyist.

OCT.-6.

46803739

1905.

of the

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 21st, 1863,

shows station of company,

San Antonio, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 25th Moved camp, *Jan 25th*
10th Picket at Port Royal. *24th*
11th Picket and returned to camp.
15th Picket at Matt. House
16th Picket and returned to camp.
17th Picket. *20th* returned to camp
21st Picket. Changed camp to near
22nd Picket. *23rd* Picket. *24th* Picket.
25th Road. *26th* Picket on road
27th Picket and remained to
28th Picket.

W. J. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March to April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton Crossing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 3rd moved from with Regt.
from Liberty Church to Hamilton
Cross Roads. Distance about
12 miles. March 12th went on
Pickel and returned on 14th.
March 17th inspected by Col. Jones
Hamilton Cross. on inspection
March 17th moved 2 miles to Mark.
Co. March 24th went on Pickel and
returned on 26th. March 29th in-
spected by Col. March 30th at-
tended Brigade drill. Went
on Pickel and returned on 31st.
April 1st went on Pickel and
returned on 19th. April 29th to
March in line battle and
occasional skirmishes.*

A. H. Jones

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for *Superior*, 1867,
shows station of company,

Sept. 20, 1888

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

R. L. ...
Cop

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company and Company's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. Co. engaged in battle
of Gettysburg. Co. was
driven back. Thompson who has
since died, was killed back towards
Vager town. Co. was in the battle
at Vager town. Co. crossed the
Potomac into Virginia at Falling
Water and arrived at Leesville
2d. Remained there 3 days. 2d
marched across South Mountains
to Hedgeville. 3d. arrived. 4th
crossed the mountains and ar-
rived near Quantico Hill. 5th. marched
up valley and crossing the moun-
tains arrived at the house of
the 29th. 6th. marched 8 miles
beyond Orange Co. 4 and encamped
where the 1st regiment still remained.*

*117
Francis*

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of ship

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865,

shows station of company,

See Station Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At a conference Monday Station
at night on Picket at Nagua
The company attacked the Picket
after a short engagement
winning the main body of
the night
Loss two officers Six 700
remained behind the line
and were encamped at
night until the 24th when
they marched to Thins River for
remained in line of battle
seven days occasionally shir-
ing the enemy. The Co
at night: The night they returned
to Station Roll*

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st to 1st, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since 1861 in "intermediate"
has been occasional occasional
milit duty.
February 1st 1862 in command
at
February 1st 1862 at Racoon
ford 3 miles the enemy, remain-
ed until the 8th and returned.
The company had an engagement,
where the regt has performed
during the last military duty.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

at New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a record of the events of the company during the period from April 30 to August 31, 1864. The information is taken from the records of the company and is in the hands of the commanding officer, Major General.

(Confederate.)

C. A. T. Regt Louisiana Infy

"Record"

of the Continental Guards Co
at 23dols. Major's Regt
for June 15th to 17th 1862

shows —

Station: White House near Petersburg Va

Date: March 20 1862

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized in the
city of New Orleans on the 2nd day
of May 1862 by Capt. Clark and
left for Camp Moore June 1862
and was mustered in the service of the
Confederate States June 7th as
part of the 23dols. Regt. La Infy
It left Camp Moore for the
seat of War Virginia with Capt.
A. B. Clark on the 13th day of June
and arrived at Appomattox
on the 1st day of June 1862.
This within April was made by Ser-
geant G. W. Clark, being the only
man present in his company

G. A. T. and

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3450	1
2	3451	2
3	3452	3
4	3453	4
5	3454	5
6	3455	6
7	3456	7
8	3457	8
9	3458	9
10	3459	10
11	3460	11
12	3461	12
13	3462	13
14	3463	14
15	3464	15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20

See also

Co. B, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Co. B, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly known as the 1st Louisiana Infantry, 1st Reg't
Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ Dated June 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, Upper Division

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Leonard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 7 to June 30, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was in the
battles of Bull Run on the
18th of July 1861 and in the
battle of Manassas on the
21st of July 1861.*

*Private Joseph T. Rouse
was severely wounded in the
breast, and Wm. H. Banks,
private was very slightly
wounded in the hand.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 20. Marched from Camp Greenville No. 2 to Camp Beauregard, distance 9 1/2 miles where we arrived about 2 o'clock P. M.

22. Marched on our way to West Falls, Mo., about 20 miles & bivouacked. 2 o'clock a. m. 30th marched to the falls, & waited while the artillery bombarded buildings on the opposite side of the R. tower, occupied by the enemy. Thence marched distance of 7 miles across forge, thence to Sine's Falls about twelve miles. Thence marched to Davisville 4 miles where we bivouacked for the night.

Oct. 1st Returned to Camp Beauregard, distant 14 miles.

12. Marched to about 6 miles where our Regiment relieved the 5th Louisiana in picket near the Vienna & Loudon Rail Road where we remained until the 16th Oct. performing picket duty & resisting in tearing up (over)

OCT.-6.

46803752

1905.

& destroying Rails & cross ties on Rail Road.

10th Left at 7 P.M. & marched to Camp Bienville No. 2 distant 16 miles, where we camped for the night.

17 Marched to Camp Reserve about 1 1/2 miles, where we are now encamped.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 5th changed camp, from
Camp Reserve to Camp Florida, a
distance of one and a half miles.

Nov. 27th went on picket duty, Post
No. 1 on Rife Road, four miles in
advance of Winterice, returned Dec. 2.

Dec. 17th changed camp from Camp
Florida to Camp Carondelet, a dis-
tance of seven miles.

J. M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 7 Regt. Louisiana Infy.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.
dated *March 1.*
shows station of company,

Camp Barondelet.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4. Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gwell.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1. In camp. - 2nd. Went
on Picket, to Port Royal. 4th. Were
relieved and returned to Camp.
6 miles. - 15th. Were on Picket at
Hatts House, near Port Royal. -
17th. Relieved and Ret. to camp.
- 26th. On Picket. - 30th. Relieved
and returned to Camp. - Feb.
6th. Changed Camp to near
Liberty Church 4 miles. - same
day worked on road. - 7th. on road
- 14th. Worked on road. - 10th. on
Picket and remained to the ex-
piration of the month.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 1 to May 1*, 1863,
(*Dated May 2 1863*)
shows station of company,

Near Farmington's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

(Dated Aug 11, 1863.)

shows station of company,

Near Orange V. B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st May & 4th engaged in
Battles of Fredericksburg
Marched to Winchester. 14th
May engaged in Battle of
Winchester - Marched into
Md. & Pa. - engaged in Bat-
tles of Gettysburg, Pa. July
1st & 2nd*

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st and 2nd of July engaged the enemy in Battle at Gettysburg Pa. On the 4th of July commenced retreating from Gettysburg Pa. on the 5th and 9th of July laid in line of Battle in rear of Wagerstown Maryland and on the 10th of July recrossed the Potomac into Virginia.

(Confederate)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 5 in camp near
Orange C. H. - Sept. 6 skirmish
at Raccoon Ford. - Oct. 9th
marched to Madison C. H.
from there to Bristol Sta-
tion through Warrenton. Oct.
11 engaged in skirmish
at Bristol. - Oct. 18, marched
to south side of Rappahan-
nock & went into camp.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,
dated Jan 20, 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Nov. In camp near
Rappahannock River. - 6th
Brigade went on picket. - On
the 7th attacked by the enemy
& great part of Brigade
captured. - On the 8th fell
back near Culpepper V.H.
& drew in line of battle.
On 9th marched to Rac-
coon Ford & picketted
until 24th when we marched
to Mine Run & confronted
the enemy for 8 days.*

*Dec. 3. Marched to Raccoon
Ford.*

*23. Moved camp 2 miles
back & build Winter Qrs.*

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 7 Regt. Louisiana Infantry.
(Baton Rouge Pencibles.)

"Record"

of Co. B, (Baton Rouge Pencibles)
7 Regt. Louisiana Infantry.
June 7, 1861, to March 20, 1865.

for

shows —

Station:

Date:

Not stated
Not dated.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

J. W. Bonard
(OVER)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 7 Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for
Dated March 1, 1864. Jan. & Feb. , 1864.
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1, 1864.

In camp near Raccoon Ford. Nothing of interest transpired until Feb. 5th. Marched to Raccoon Ford to meet the enemy, remained until the 8th and marched back to camp where the Regt. has remained doing the usual picket duty.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1864,
not dated.
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the company has been through the Valley campaign - engaged in the battles fought in Maryland, and in the expedition against Washington City. It is at present in camp near New Market, drilling daily and doing picket duty once per week.

Health of the men good.
In consequence of the loss of the Company Records, I certify on honor that this Roll is made out as correctly as it can be from memory.

Duplicate will dated Jan 31 1865

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L* 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46802765	20
2	3766	21
3	3767	22
4	3768	23
5	3768	24
6	3770	25
7	3771	26
8	3772	27
9	3773	28
10	3774	29
11	3775	30
12	3776	31
13	3777	32
14	3778	33
15	3779	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 2nd June 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Davis Moore Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for, 186...

shows station of company,

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... ..

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *reducing weight*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Bank. 12-1-11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co. 10, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

OCT.-6.

46803769

1905.

After our arrival on the 10th we found the sheep & send-
ing the men and horses back to the 10th at 7 P.M.
ordered a full pack of the men on 7 miles distant
arrived there at 10 P.M. ordered for half an hour and
continued our march to Camp 15 (V. 2) 11 miles
distant where we arrived and bivouacked for the
night. 17th Marched a couple hours between Bull
Run & Benton. We now bivouacked in the last named
where we have remained since

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Barndale Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *rec'd in service*, 1862,

shows station of company,

for service
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1865*

, 1865,

shows station of company,

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the main body of the document, likely detailing the company's movements and activities.]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the main text area.]

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863

1863,

shows station of company,

Company is present
at the
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C , 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

Nov 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

of the organization named above,

for

, 1865,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Will so to Aug 31, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Head Quartermaster Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The office being in process of
being with the records in this roll
is incomplete.*

(Confederate.)

Co. N, - Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March, 1862,
shows station of company;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text in the record section]

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June & July*

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near New Orleans Ford in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On June 1st 1862 the company was mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army at New Orleans, Louisiana. The company was assigned to the 7th Regiment of Louisiana Infantry. The company was mustered out on July 1st 1862 at New Orleans, Louisiana.

(Confederate.)

le 6 - Regt 4th Inf

"Record"

of W. C. Bartola (names)
- 1st Louisiana Inf
for 1st 1865
shows -

Station: 1st 1865

Date: 1st 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This copy was raised in the
1st 1865

This copy was raised according
to memo - the 1st 1865
has been 1st 1865

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46802740	2
2	3782	11
3	3781	22
4	3782	23
5	3783	24
6	3784	25
7	3785	26
8	3786	27
9	3787	28
10	3788	29
11	3789	30
12	3790	31
13	3791	32
14	3792	33
15	3793	34
16	3794	35
17	3795	36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co D

7 Regt-

La Inf

Muster Roll

of *Recruits for Co D 7th*
Regt La Inf.

for *Sept Mar 21, 186^x,*

shows station,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X Roll Indorsed: Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) April 7, 1867

C. M. Lee

(8506)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly known as Capt. H. H. H. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date *June 7*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Upper Division, Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st (Confederate.)
Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Bienville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2, 1861. Left Camp Picasso & marched to Camp Wiggall four miles distant - 17th ordered to the front with three days cooked rations & forty rounds ammunition - Bienville was the night march Union Mills, 18th marched at sunrise in direction of Blackburns Ford. When within two miles of the ford, cannonading was heard & we were ordered to halt & move in direction of the firing - Met our General Beauregard who said to us "Keep cool men & aim low" - One mile from the ford we halted & some remained in the position thirty minutes during which time shell & round shot passed over & fell around us - Moved forward about four hundred yards & formed again the firing & musketry now commenced & we were ordered to the ford, then quarters of a mile off - it double quick. When half the distance was

W. E. Gann

Copyist.

OCT-6.

46803782

1905.

had been passed we met a number
 of wounded men from Va. Regiment
 who entreated us to hasten to the res-
 cue of their comrades or they would
 be annihilated. Our own had be-
 come a run & the men with a ter-
 rific yell rushed for the ford. At
 this point in addition to shell & in-
 cal case & grape we met a spring
 line of musket & minnie ball, which
 increased as a prof. & shower by
 the time we reached the narrow
 strip of timber which skirts Bull
 Run. This brought us within forty
 yards of the enemy who was posted
 on the opposite side of the river
 above & concealed from us by the
 thick foliage we were ordered to take
 a position on the bank just below
 which we did. The moment we
 cleared the timber & came in
 sight of the enemy he returned only
 a portion of my company firing
 one round each after the firing
 ceased I was ordered back to the river,
 then back to the Run & from there
 to the extreme left of our Regiment
 on the Run, which position I held
 until 11 o'clock at night when
 was ordered to take

2nd

(Confederate.)

Company D, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Breunlich.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two companies, C (Wilsons) & D (Scott) & march down to a ford of Bayou
 near Breunlich half miles below
 where an attack was expected.
 During the night I was relieved of
 the command of Co C by Col Early
 moved over Brigade. The next
 evening "19" my company was
 detached & ordered to report to Col.
 Kemper 7th Regiment by whose
 orders I moved up the river on night
 to another ford, where I constructed
 a breastwork which I occupied
 during the night. About 10
 o'clock we were attacked by the
 enemy. His fire was returned
 & continued by us for several
 hours, with what result is not
 positively known. Next morning
 we were about 6th near
 Breunlich for duty. I signed
 (one)

W. H. Egan

OCT.-6.

46803783

1905.

Commanded by I. L. H. Soussan
who had charge of the company
in the battle of the 21st July, in
which five of its members were
wounded.

Robert Scott Capt.
Commander of the 1st Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 to July 1*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

So Sept 20. Orders from Bee-
ville No 2 to *March* to Camp Bea-
regard near Germantown, a dis-
tance of 9 1/2 miles.

29 miles command *and*
order marched to *Great Falls*,
about five miles returned Oct
in camp. no more operations
in sight from *Enemy*.

Oct 3. *Orders* to relieve *at*
0. *Against* found *thru* *hills*
distance near *Kennas* trail at
4 miles company *in* on
night

5 orders to march to *Star*
up the *Paul* road which *in*
did.

6 march to full back to
Germantown, *to* *then* to camp
Beeville

7 marched to Camp
Reserve *at* *Great Falls* *and* *then*
until where we have remained
since

(Confederate.)

Co. *J*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the regt.
left Camp Reserve, Nov. 4th March-
ed 2 miles pitched into *near*-
Centerville - the camp was called
Camp Florida This company
has present duty from Nov. 29th
to Dec. 2nd on the Little River
turnpike bet 900 O. Distance
to & from present camp 2 miles
Left Camp Florida mid-
night & arrived at old Camp
Midnight March 5 miles Dec.
18th This camp has been
called Camp Carouslet
there we go into winter quar-
ters.

W. H. H.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,
Latul April 8 802
shows station of company,

Bridgman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near - Smithton - Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copylat.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 8 April*, 1863,
State May 1
shows station of company,

Company 7th Louisiana
Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 7th Louisiana
Regiment was ordered to
move from Fort to
the
crossing on the Rapahannock
road on the 30th we were
employed as skirmishers
to defend our line of
the

Capt G. S. B. Put
in

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

Det'd Aug 11 808
shows station of company,

Camp 700 - Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st in trenches at

Brandywine

May 4th Battle Brandywine

5th Guard in and out

paper - 1000 - 1300

for in action

22nd - 1000

May 22nd

1

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- 1 July. Left York on the march to Gettysburg.
- 2 Chased the enemy's position in rear of Gettysburg.
- 4 July. Evacuated town of Gettysburg & marched to Staquertown about the 8th and formed line of battle - crossed the Potomac on the 10th and camped at Dorrisville. Marched to Edgeville on 21st July and returned to camp next day. Started from Dorrisville on the 23rd and camped near Orange C. H. on 28th from here we moved.

C. W. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct- 1863,
shows station of company?

Camp Near Grandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 5. Camp near Orange
Court House

Sept 5 Skirmish at
Raccoon Ford.

Oct 9. Marched to Madison
Court House from there
to Burton through War.
renton Oct 15 Engaged
in Skirmish at Bristol

Oct 8 Marched to South side
of Rappahannock & went
into camp

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Nov & Dec, 1863,

for
shows station of company,

Camp near Racoon Ford.

Dated Jan 1, 1864
RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st In Camp near Racoon

Ford. 2nd Brigade went on picket
on 7th attacked by the enemy
& a good part of the Brigade
taken on the 8th fell back
near Camp near C. H. & New

in lines of Battle.

9th marched to Racoon
Ford & picketed until the 14th

when we marched to Mine
Spring & confronted the enemy
for 8 days.

Dec 2d marched back
to Camp in Racoon Ford.

23d changed Camp 2
miles further back & built
winter quarters.

W. H. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 2nd - in camp near Raccoon Ford. all quiet - during the month, except an occasional picket duty.
Feb. 1st - marched to Raccoon Ford to meet the enemy - remained until the 8th and returned to camp where in Regt. has remained during the usual picket duty.

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to Aug 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*4 in officers being Prison-
ers of war and the records
for this Roll is incomplete.*

(Confederate.)

C. S.

7 Regt- La Inf.

"Record"

of C. S. (Virginia Guards)

7 Regt. La Inf.

for June 7th to Mar 1, 1865.

shows —

Station: on the Line near Petersburg
Va.

Date: Mar 12 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The company was raised
by Capt. S. B. Paine in the
city of New Orleans.
The muster roll was made
from names in the men's file
is present in the records of
Company.

W. H. Paine

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

7 REGT LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36103716	20
2	3777	21
3	3778	22
4	3779	23
5	3800	24
6	3801	25
7	3802	26
8	3803	27
9	3804	28
10	3805	29
11	3806	30
12	3807	31
13	3808	32
14	3809	33
15	3810	34
16	3811	35
17	3812	36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E. T. Regt. La. Infy.

Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Recruits for Captain
Conrad Greer's company, in the 7th
Regiment (8 Brigade) of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Henry
T. Hays, called into the service of the Con-
federate States, in the Provisional Army,
under the provisions of the Act of Congress
by form day of 1861 - (date of muster)
for the term of the war unless
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, in witness that I have care-
fully examined the men whose
names are borne on this roll, their
traces and equipments, and have
accepted them into the service of the
Confederate States for the term of the
war from the date of their En-
listment.

W. T. Talbot
Mustering officer

Date New Orleans
Station New Orleans

8 months and 10 days
106

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

For Muster Roll
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 7*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Upper Division Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 7 to June 30, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alb Black

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster this com-
pany has been in the battles
of the 18 and 21st of July.
Had 11 wounded 3 Killed 2.

A C Black

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster in Camp Bienville near Centerville removed to Camp Beauregard near Germantown. Went with the Brigade under command of Genl. N. Walker to Big Falls on the Potomac River on the 10th night, opened fire on morning on the enemy with our Battery. Fire was not returned marches from there up to Copen's Falls and found a railroad to the enemy, went from there to Seneca Falls, where we had Dr. Parvade in front of the enemy played Dixie. fired a cannon and bivouacked that night at Dranesville. Left Dranesville next morning and arrived at Camp Beauregard that day at 12 M. After 3 days rest we went with our regiment in Pickens' Day at the Crossing of the Hunter Mill Road and Loudon and Hampshire Rail Road where we remained 4 days. Tore up about 1 mile of the R. R. burning the cross ties and heating our hands in the rails. From there we returned during the night to Camp Bienville near Centerville. Camp Beauregard has been removed.

A. C. B.

OCT - 6.

46803800

1905.

Our absence, remained in camp
Biem with the remainder of the night
and next morning went to camp
Reserve on Richy River

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saturday Nov 9 1861 changed
our camp from camp Reserve
near Bull Run to camp Florida
near Centreville. Company engaged
on picket duty on Little River
Turnpike from Nov. 29 to Dec. 2.
1861 Distance marched, and
from picket - 60.5 1/2 miles.
December 17 1861 Removed from
camp Florida to our present
camp Carondelet (-)
December 24 1861 This compa-
ny commenced the building of
winter quarters completed
same about January 30 1862

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb 1862
Dated Apr. 11. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Buchanan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company did picket duty
at Union Mills from the 18th to
21st February 1862 distance
marched 5 miles. This company
did picket duty at Union Mills
from the 2nd to the 5 March 1862
distance marched to & from post
10 miles. Company left winter
quarters Camp Carondelet
March 8th 1862 & marched to Camp
Bellevue on the Rappahannock
distance marched supposed to be
27 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp near*

Hamilton's Crossing Caroline Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1. in Camp. 2. on Picket at
Fort Royal. 4. Relieved and Re-
turned to camp. 15 on Picket
at Pratt's House. 19. Relieved
and returned to Camp. Feb. 6.
Changed Camp to near Liberty
Church. 7th worked on road.
14th worked on road. 18 on
Picket - until the expiration of
the month.*

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & ap

Dated May 12, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Hamiltons Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mich 2nd moved from near
Port-Royal to Hamiltons
Crossing.*

12 to 14 on Pickel on the Rappahannock

24 to 26 " " " Rappahannock

ap. 5 to 7 " " " "

17 to 18 " " " "

*29 Enemy crossed the river
& we left camp to take our
position*

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Court House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Hamilton's Crossing on the 28 April to meet the enemy on the Banks of the Rappahannock River. Were drawn up in line of battle until 3 May on Thursday the company did better duty on the River road leading from Fredericksburg. On the 4 May 1863 the company was engaged in the Battle of Fredericksburg near "Dank's Ford" - on the 5 May returned to camp near Hamilton's Crossing & performed the usual camp duties until the 5 June when the company marched to Culpeper, Ct. Marched thence to Winchester was engaged in the Battle of Winchester June 14. 1863: June 15 marched to camp near Shepherd's Head, Lou. & subsequently into Maryland & Pennsylvania.

A. C. B. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September 14 - left camp near
Orange Ct. House to proceed to
the Rapidan River - took up
position on Raccoon Ford un-
der a severe shelling & a lively
musketty from the enemy
suffered the loss of three men woun-
ded: Sept. 9 - ordered to cross Rapi-
dan & subsequently the Rappahannock
river Company was engaged in the
pursuit of the enemy marches
16 miles Sept. 11 - Marched 11 miles
Sept. 12 - Crossed Hazel River &
Camped near the Rappahannock
Marched 16 miles - Sept. 13 - Marched
14 miles -

A. C. Bladen

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoonford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st in Camp near
Brandy Station - 6th went on
Sigsbee - 7th the enemy attacked
the post in large numbers
breaking the lines and capturing
main body the remainder
escaped across the river & fell
back to Rapid Ann.

Nov. 24 Marched to Mine Run
12 miles met the enemy at
3 o'clock 25th after skirmish
on hills fell back Dec. 3rd return-
ed to camp at Raccoonford on
picket every 4 hours for
several days: 23 changed
camp 3 miles
Thos. S. Neal

A. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1 1864. In camp near
Raccoon Ford. Nothing of im-
portance transpired until Feb
5th marched to Raccoon Ford to
meet the Enemy, remained
until the 8th and marched back
to camp where the Regt has
remained doing its usual
picked duty.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E.*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1864,
Dated *Nov. 2*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)

"Record"

of Co. E; (Crescent Rifles),
7. Regt. La. Inf.
for June 7, 1861 to Feb 28, 1865.

shows —

Station: Near Petersburg Va.

Date: March 12 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This Company was organized in New Orleans La. in May 1861 and elected as its Officers the following named Gentlemen Captain S. H. Gilman 1st Lt. W. B. Driver, 2^d Lt. John Dawson, 2^d Lt. G. Green. The Company was ordered to Virginia in June 1861. It participated at the battles of Bull Run and Manassas, it also performed active service in the memorable campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah under Maj. Genl. J. G. Jackson, succeeding by participating in the seven days fight around Richmond under Genl. R. E. Lee. Attached to the Army of Northern Va. it rendered material service in all the battles of the war.

A. J. Black

OCT. - 6.

46803811

1905.

in at its movements that glorious
corner and It participated in the Ma-
ryland and Pennsylvania campaigns in
June and July 1863 & latterly under Gen
J. A. Edgar it took part in the severe
campaign of the Valley of Va. and Ma-
ryland. Over twenty of its members
have shown their devotion to the cause
in which they embarked by sacrific-
ing their lives in her behalf more
than 30 of its brave captives have now
be scattered broadcast throughout the land
bear on their persons living evidences of
duty and fidelity to their country. The
company at its organization numbered
100 men strong it has been reduced
by the fortunes of war to a mere
skeleton of its former numerical
strength the few surviving mem-
bers still exhibit the passionate
devotion to the cause as they did
at the outbreak of the war.

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 7 Reg. La. Infy.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*

, 186 .

REMARKS.

A. C. Black.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

CO. 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46803813	20
2	3814	21
3	3815	22
4	3816	23
5	3817	24
6	3818	25
7	3819	26
8	3820	27
9	3821	28
10	3822	29
11	3823	30
12	3824	31
13	3825	32
14	3826	33
15	3827	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Capt. W. B. Raliff's Company
which was transferred to Capt. J. A. Burt.
Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 7, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Tracy or Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Currie

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 to July*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. H. m

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & August*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Ridene

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 12. 1861. Advanced from Camp Perkins to the front camping 4 1/2 miles distant 4 miles. July 17th ordered off with three days rations, bivouacked for the night two miles from camp. July 18th marched to Blackburn's Ford on Bull Run - distance 4 miles. Encountered the enemy. July 19th spent in constructing defenses. July 20th Marched off and bivouacked some three miles from the Ford. July 21st Sunday morning marched to Stone Bridge via Blackburn's Fd. and encountered the enemies right & followed in pursuit. Encamped at Camp Hays until 29th. (over)

C. J. Harrel

Copyist.

OCT. - 6.

46803815

1905.

July 29th Marched to Camp
Brewster distant 6
miles from Stone
Bridge where we
remained.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 10th 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 27th Left Camp
Beaverdam on the mor-
ning of the 27th marched
all day, encamped at
night near Lees Ford.
Advanced early next
morning towards Ford
expecting to meet the
enemy. Opened upon a
large house on the oppo-
site side of river with
our artillery without
return from the Federals.
Sept. 28th advanced upon
Grand Falls, arrived
at 12 o'clock opposite
enemies' encampment our
guns. Waved our flag
tauntingly without being
noticed. From here
marched to Lynch's Falls
deployed ourselves in battle
array expecting every (move)

J. H. Harris

Copyist.

OCT.-6.

46803816

1905.

From our base fired
into. Returned to camp
in the evening of the 30th
Oct. 12th Were ordered
out on picket on the
Gouin & Thompson road.
Oct. 14th destroyed the
rail road from by burning.
Oct. 15th served picket
during the night. Returned
to camp on the 16th
(Camp near Henderson.)
Removed to camp
near the 17th.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861,
shows station of company, *Jan. 20. 1862*

Camp Peronidelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

No. 7 Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862
Dated Apr. 17. 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Buchanan
Near Rappahannock Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left camp
Berondilet (near Manas-
sas) on the 9th March, 1862.
and reached Camp Belle-
ere (Rappahannock
Station) Virginia) on the
12th March, 1862. a dis-
tance of some thirty
miles from Manassas.
The camp equipage
baggage & personal
effects of the men were
destroyed at Manassas
when that place was bur-
ned & evacuated. Since
the evacuation of Manas-
sas the men have been
without a change of.

A. J. Harvie

OCT.-6.

46803818

1905.

clothes, without tents or a
sufficient quantity of
cooking utensils and other
things necessary for their
health and comfort.
No Pay Rolls could be
obtained on application
to the proper dept.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1st in camp. 2nd went
on pickett to Port Royal.
4th were relieved and
returned to camp.
15th went on pickett
at Pratts house. 19th
relieved, returned to
camp. 26th on pickett.
30th returned to camp.
Feb. 5th changed camp
to near Liberty Church,
7 miles and picked on
road. 7th on road.
14th on road. 18th on
pickett and remained
balance of the month.*

L. J. Hamie

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*
Dated May 12, 1863,
shows station of company,

Hamilton's Crossing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2- Moved from
camp near Liberty
Church to Hamilton's
Crossing 8 miles.
12th on Pickett at Ben-
nard House 4 miles
from Fredericksburg
and 2½ miles from
camp. March 14
back to camp. 24th on
Pickett. 25th back to
camp. April 5th on
Pickett. April 7th re-
turned to camp.
17th on Pickett. 19th
back to camp. 29th & 30th
we crossed the river.
Draped up in line of
battle in front of
Fredericksburg heights.

L. J. Harvie

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st to May 4th in
battles at Fredericksburg.
8th - Went into Camp
at Hamilton Crossing.
9th - Held to old camp at
winter quarters. 9th on
picket. 20th on picket.
June 5th left camp and
marched 21 miles from
5th to 13th marched to Win-
chester. 14th engaged
in battle of Winchester.
15th encamped 5 miles
from Winchester. 17th
left camp for Shep-
herdstown, arrived
4 miles from town &
camped. 22nd - crossed
into Maryland & cam-
ped near Brown'sboro,
23rd - marched to Haynes-
boro, Pa. 24th - marched to
Fayetteville & (over)

L. J. Harris

OCT-6.

46803821

1905.

went on picket. 26th
marched to Gettysburg.
27th marched to Bo. line.
28th marched to York.
30th marched to Gettysburg.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & August*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1st and 2^d engaged
in battle of Gettysburg -
4th & 6th fell back towards
Hagerstown - 8th 9th & 10th
in line of battle at Ha-
gerstown, 10th crossed
the Potomac at Falling
waters, camped at Darkes-
ville and remained there
to 21st - 21st marched across
South Mountain to Hed-
gersville and camped. 22^d
descended the mountains
and camped near Bunker
Hill. 23^d marched up
the valley and crossing
Millers Gap camped at
Madison K.H. 29. 31st
marched 7 miles beyond
Orange K.H. and encamped
where the regiment
still remains.*

L. J. Herrie

(Confederate.)

Co. F , 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 5th in camp near
Orange Co. Va. - 15th engaged
in skirmish with the
enemy at Raccoon Ford.
Oct. 9 - Marched to Mad-
ison Co. Va. - Marched to
Warrenton and camped.
Oct. 15th in line of
battle near Bristol
and skirmishing with
enemy - Oct. 18. Marched
to South Side of the
Rappahannock and
went into camp. Oct. 31.
Changed camp to two
miles south of Brandy
Station where the Reg-
ment remains.

E. J. Hamie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Rackoon Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st in Camp near
Brandy Station. Nov. 5th
Went on picket at Rap-
pahannock Bridge. Nov. 7th
the enemy attacked
the picket & after a
short engagement cap-
tured the main body of
the Regt. Lost two officers,
two N. O. Officers & fifteen
Privates. Nov. 8th fell back
to Rapidann River and
encamped at Rackoon
Ford until the 24th Nov.
when we marched to
Mine Run, formed &
remained in line of battle
for seven days, occasionally
skirmishing with the enemy.
No casualties. The Regt.
then returned to Rackoon
Ford.

H. J. Harris

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. , 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1st to Jan. 31st in
winter quarters. all
quiet & kept on occa-
sional picket duty to
Feb 4th. Marched to
Raccoon ford to meet
the enemy. Remained
until the 8th when
the enemy fell back
and we returned
to camp. No casualties.

H. J. Harrie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 7 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug. 31* 1864
Dated Nov. 2, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company officers
being prisoners of war,
and the books of the
company being lost,
the rolls of the company
are incomplete.*

(Confederate.)

7

La

"Record"

of Co. D. (Irish Volunteers) 7 Regt.
Louisiana Infantry.

for June 7. 1861 to March 1, 1865,

shows —

Station: Frenches near Petersburg, Va

Date: March 18. 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This Company was organized in Donaldsonville, La. in May 1861. Under the name and title of Irish Volunteers, composed almost exclusively of Irishman, the Company elected at its organization Captain W. B. Ratcliff, 1st Lt. L. W. Hewitt, 2d Lt. Renaud S. 2d Lt. Jr. Thom. Kerrigan. Arriving in Camp Moore, La. it formed part of the 7th La. 2d Co. 1st Lt. H. S. Hays, arriving in Va. in time for the battle of Bull Run and Manassas it rendered material service in those two first victories. (over)

L. J. Hamre

OCT.-6.

46803827

1905.

It participated in the memorable campaign of General Jackson in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1862, and struck the Young Napoleon G. B. McClellan in the rear before Richmond, where it participated in those 9 days fight under the Genl. R. E. Lee. It took an active part in the campaigns of Maryland and Pennsylvania in 1863 under Genl. R. E. Lee and lately the Valley and Maryland campaign of 1864 under Jubal Early. In fact this Company has participated in almost every engagement in the State of Va, numbering about 35 and their names to numerous to mention. The Company at its organization numbered 99 men and as file, it has now been reduced by the fortunes of war to a mere handful, the less numbering at this date 4 present and about 10 prisoners and absent wounded men liable to return. The papers having all been lost this roll has been made out according to memory. Errors, omissions, discrepancies may have crept in which will be happy to correct at any time.

cc. cc. cc. -

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

L-6803828	20
1 3829	21
2 3830	22
3 3831	23
4 3832	24
5 3833	25
6 3834	26
7 3835	27
8 3836	28
9 3837	29
10 3838	30
11 3839	31
12 3840	32
13 3841	33
14 3842	34
15 3843	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 7th Regt La Inf +

Must. in Roll of
~~recruits~~

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Must. Roll of recruits
entitled for Captain W. D.
Richard's Company in the
1st Regiment (Vol. Brigade) of
Louisiana Volunteers, Com-
manded by Colonel Hargis.
I was called into the service
of the Confederate States in the
Provisional Army under the provi-
sions of the Act of Congress, of
from the day of 1862 (date of this
muster) for the term of the war
unless before discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I
have carefully examined
the men whose names are
borne on this roll, their names
and equipments, and have
accepted them into the service
of the Confederate States for
the term of the war from
the date of their enlistment.

John Rowan
Mustering Officer

Date: March 21, 1862
Station: New Orleans, La

(Over)

JOHN

OCT.-6.

46803828

1905.

*1. The number of the
2. The number of the
3. The number of the*

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf. +

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 7*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Upper Division Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy of Muster Roll of Co. G, 7th Regt Louisiana Inf., June 7, 1861, showing station of company, Upper Division Camp Moore.

W. H. Hill
Copied.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *June 7 to July 4*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Dickins. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On 16 June 1861 This Company
left Camp Moore Tangipahoa
La. Place of first muster into
service 65th Organized in
city of New Orleans and was
transported by railroads via
Lynchburg Va to this station
about 1230 miles arriving
on 23 June with left wing
of the Regiment*

Drull

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville near Centerville
La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

14 July left Camp Nifall
Crossing Tchita. Road 3 miles &
all in company. Was engaged
in battle of 16 July at Black
burn's ford & Guernsey's ford
till evening of 20 then dis-
mounted in the woods near
Railroad till daylight 21st
marched to Ream's Black-
burn's ford in a maneuver
man. heavy artillery fire all
morning. then marched
rapidly to the left & engaged
enemy in the main battle
field. bivouaced with
rest on field till 22nd 3m.
The company was sent on
picket duty to two fords on
hill near above the Stone
bridge. Returned to rest on
26th & on 27th left our camp
& equipment. 29th marched
with the rest to new Camp David

Null

OCT-6.

46803831

1905.

near Mitchell's ford re-
mained till 31 when we
again moved camp to
the hill occupied by ene-
mies forces at battle Blak-
burn's ford called Camp-
Blenville. Here we remained
drilling & doing other camp
duties till 26 Aug. Again
moved camp to a field near
Mr Stewart's house about
1/4 mile on Hanover side
of Centerville where the
Company now is with the
Regiment attached to the
Mallory's Brigade

(Confederate.)

Co. *Y*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp River near Butlerville,
Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1 to 26 in Camp Riverville
drilling &c. 26 Marched with
Regiment to new Brigade Camp
& Brigade Genl Walker called
Camp. Bearyard at Flint Hill
1 1/2 miles from Germantown Va
29 Sept 5 A.M. Marched with our
Regt & 6 & 8 La. 2 batteries of Artillery
& some Cavalry under command
of Brig Genl Walker. bivouaced
about 2 miles from Great Falls
on the Potomac. 30 3 A.M. Marched
to Great Falls. halted there, for
clearing about 4 A.M. Artillery
opened a fire at some houses &
Camp on other side River for
1/2 hour. then Column marched
to Boons Ford. Threw our guns
& again Marched to Tenca Falls
formed line of Battle in sight
of Enemy's Camp on other side
River. fired a flank gun directed
to the village of Transville (Over)*

W. Hill

Copyist.

OCT-6.

46803832

1905.

where bivouaced. 1 Oct re-
 turned to Camp Beauregard by
 noon. 3 Oct Brigade received
 by President Davis at Hermantown.
 4 Oct sent in our heavy & extra
 baggage to Fairfax Station for
 sent to Manassas. Oct 13 comm-
 left with the Regt under Com-
 mand of Lt Flower (Capt. detained
 on Court martial) for picket
 duty at Outpost No 1 on London
 & Hampshire Road, relieving
 6th Regt about 4 1/2 miles from
 camp. Oct 14 Camp moved to a
 contact Capt Hammond, Company
 to Dicket Post 2 1/2 miles to the front
 to take them in position & get them
 by 4 Am. Oct 15 both our picket
 at Rail road from 7 am to 11 am &
 arrested in destroying railroad ties &
 from. Relieved by 605. At 4 Pm sent
 back 10 men from each Co to strike
 Dicket camp. Oct 16 Regt marched
 at 5 Pm to Camp. Bienville built with
 15 miles across at 11 Pm. Found the
 position of Regt left in camp. Those
 sent back had arrived on Mon-
 ing, having had to leave for my
 fight re. Owing to want of transpor-
 tation. Oct 17 moved camp
 to Camp Reserve near Bull Run
 between Blackburg & Lees-
 ford. With the rest of the Brigade
 where we now remain.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Barndelot, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1/2 Nov in Camp Riving
drilling & making camp
continuing. Moved camp
to Camp Florida 5th Brigade
near Centerville on new
ground woods just cut down
Remained in camp with
line & routine till 29 March
sent to Out post duty with
Hut on Post No. 6 Little river
Virginia & Georgia & O-
hill road. This company
presented 24 hours from
the till relieved by a
Va Regt on 22. Returned
with Hut to Camp. Remained
till 17th then moved to ground
formerly occupied by us as
Camp. May fall in 17 July just
previous to battle of Bull Run
near about 2 1/2 miles from
Manassas. The Regiment all busy
to date making log huts (over)*

W. H. H.

OCT. - 6.

46803833

1905.

for winter quarters

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Barondet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1/10 Jan'y at Camp Barondet in winter quarters
to 14 Picket at Fort Battle
River Tennessee. 14/16 Fort
near Bull Run. 16 Jan'y
to 23 Feb'y in winter quarters
Camp Barondet*

J. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Fanny & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Hamiltons Cross-
ing*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fanny in *Camp*. I went
on picket to *Fort Royal*
it was relieved and re-
turned to *Camp*. 15 miles
I went on picket to
Gratts House near *Fort*
Royal. 17 miles. I was
relieved and
returned to *Camp*. 26 on
picket. 20 miles. I was
relieved and
returned to *Camp*. I then
changed *Camp* to near
Liberty Church 4 miles
from *Camp*. I worked on
roads. In roads 14
miles. I worked on roads 15
miles. I remained
to the expiration of the
month

J. M. Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp La Brigade near Hamilton Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2d Moved Camp
with reg't from Liberty
Church to Hamilton's
Cross Roads. Distance
about 12 miles. During
months of April & March
at latter camp doing
regular tour of picket
duty with regiment along
the Rapahannock at
the Bernard House.
April 29 Left ordered to
the front in line of battle
along the Folsom railroad
& in front of the Beatty
House. April 30 with
regiment sent forward
on picket relieving the
3rd La. part of the time
under artillery fire

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1 to May 4 in battle
of Fredericksburg.
Went into camp at
Hamilton's crossing.
Went into old camp
at Minster's quarter.
On picket.
On picket - June 1.
Left camp and marched
21 miles from 5 to 15.
Marched to Winchester.
Engaged in battle
at Winchester. 15th.
Camp 3 miles from
Winchester. Left camp
for Shepherdstown.
Arrived 4 miles from
town. Camped.
Crossed into Maryland
and camped.
Near Boonsborough.
Marched for Fayetteville
trenton picket line.*

JOHILL

OCT. - 6.

46803837

1905.

26 Marched to Gettysburg.
27 Marched to
Berlin. 28 Marched
to York. 30 Marched
to Gettysburg

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 7 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, + Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange b H

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st + 2nd engaged in
Battle of Petersburg. 4th + 5th
fell back towards Hager-
town. 5th + 9th in line of
Battle at Hagerstown.
10th Carried Potomac into
Pa. at Falling Waters.
Camped at Parkersville
+ remained there to 21st
21st Marched across South
Mountain to Hedgesville
+ Camped. 22nd Recrossed
Mountain + Camped at
near Bunker Hill. 23rd
Marched by Valley +
crossing the Gap +
camped at Hedgesville
b H. 24th or 29th - 25th + 26th
Marched 11 miles beyond
Orange b H. where the
Regiment still remains

101111

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 14 Marched to Accom-
modated in yard in skirmish
at that place two wounded
Regiment on picket to
October 9 Left Harrison
Ford and crossed the
Rapidan at Ford. *10* March-
ed 12 miles and crossed
Robinson River. *11* Marched
6 miles and camped
near Culpeper Va.
12 Marched 40 miles and
camped on Rapidan river
13 Crossed at Warrenton
Ford. Camped 2 miles
beyond Warrenton. *14*
Marched 14 miles to Benton
in line of battle at that
place but not engaged.
15 Destroying train and
Harrison R.R. *18* Marched
18 miles and camped 4 miles
from Rapidan river (over)

J. O. Hill

OCT - 6.

46803839

1905.

19 Crossed River &
Camped 20 Chiquila
Camp - 4 miles from
River. 24 Marched
across River 15 miles
Guarding Wagon train
25 on picket at River.
26 Relieved & marched
with Brigade to Bogota
rest to Camp where the
Regt now remains
Have marched about
160 miles

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Rackoon ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 In Camp Near
Beady Station

Nov. 6 Went on picket
gt. Rapidan river
bridge.

Nov. 7 The enemy attacked
picket & after a short
engagement captured
majority of the picket

Nov. 8 fell back behind
the Rapidan & for-
mation at Rackoon
ford until the 24th
when we marched to
Nine Run, formed
& remained in line of
battle for seven days
occasionally skirmish-
ing with enemy
No casualties. The
next morning we
Rackoon ford

W. L. Hill

(Confederate)

Co. G, 7 Regt La Inf

COMPANY Muster Roll

of the organization named
above.

for Jan & Feby , 1864

shows station of Co.

Camp near Haccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jan 1st to Jan 31st
in Winter Quarters. all
quiet except an occa-
sional picket duty.
Feby 1st Still in Winter
Quarters. 2nd marched to
Haccoon Ford to meet
the enemy. remained
until the 8th and returned
to Camp without fighting.
When the 7th had re-
mained doing the usual
picket duty.

J. O. Keill

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company Officers
being pioneers of the war
and the books of the Com-
pany being lost the rolls
are incomplete*

Ornail

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 2 Reg't Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dated July 25th 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Stafford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3840	20
2	3841	21
3	3842	22
4	3843	23
5	3844	24
6	3845	25
7	3846	26
8	3847	27
9	3848	28
10	3849	29
11	3850	30
12	3851	31
13	3852	32
14	3853	33
15	3854	34
16	3855	35
17	3856	36
18	3857	37
19	3858	38
20	3859	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. H. 7 Regt La. Inf

"Record"

of Co. H. 7 Regt La. Inf.

for May 16. 1861 to Feb 1, 1865.

shows —

Station: Camp Stafford, Va. & Kentucky.

Date: March 13. 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The company was organized in the city of N. O. under the name of the 'Old and Reliable Co. B.' being the second Co. of a Bn. started under the above name by Col. Oldham.

The command was tendered & accepted by Henry T. Mayo of N. O. & proceeded to camp Moore. La. where it was formed a part of the 7 La. Regt. & its Capt. was chosen Col. of said Regiment. Its members in the Confederate States service on the 7 day of June 1861. It has been in every battle in which the Regt. took part, numbering thirty three (33) General engagements & innumerable skirmishes. There now remains but 17

of the Record

D. J. Carrall

OCT.-6.

46803859

1905.

members present & absent out
of 10.5. present & file. There has
been few desertions and only members
play in this part as well as could
be expected. This record was made

out mostly from memory & there
being but two members who
could give any data to go by. It
is not likely that any of the
errors might have been overlooked. Our officers
have been ~~planned~~ ^{planned} in London
since 7.1.1905.

Camp Stafford, Va.
Rich. R. R. R. R.
Academy 10/10/05.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt. H. T. Jett, Co. D, Crescent Rifles, 1st La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date June 7*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Upper Division, Camp Moore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Starnes

(Confederate.)

Co. H. 7. Regt. La. Inf.

Formosa, Capt. Wm. P. Harper Co. 7. Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.
of RECRUITS

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Recruits
enlisted for Captain Wm. P. Harper
company in the 7. Regt. (8 Brigade) of
Louisiana Volunteers, commanded
by Colonel Harry T. Hays, called into
the service of the Confederate States,
in the Provisional Army, under
the provisions of the act of Congress
by - from the - day of - 1862 (date of
this muster) for the term of the war
unless sooner discharged.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify, on honor, that I
have carefully examined the men
whose names are borne on this
roll, their names and equipment,
and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States
for the term of the war, from the
date of their enlistment, from
the day of - 1862

W. P. Harper
Mustering Officer

Date, Dec. 21, 1862
Station - New Orleans

B. J. O'Donoghue

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 7 to June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. B. Dunsen

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 7 Reg't Louisiana-Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Bienville July
17, marched to Union Mills and
there bivouacked the night.
Started on the morning of the 18
and brought into action at
Pleasantburns Ford, where the enemy
were attempting to cross. Result
high in the loss to the company
of John D. Brooks. Bivouacked
at the ford until the morning
of the 20, when we left and
bivouacked in the woods near
McLanes farm house. On the
morning of the 21, started and
after marching and counter-marching
most of the time at double quick
and under fire of the enemys
cannon. About 3 o'clock came
upon the battle field of Manassas
at the extreme left of our line.
charged the enemys extreme right
and drove them back in confusion
we were wounded (Capt. Fisher) (over)

Chas. B. Frazier

OCT.-6.

46803847

1905.

Discovered upon the battle
field at Cantu's Bay. whence
we moved in a few days to
Camp. Bienville.

Terre de la Vierge.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed camp from
Camp Beeville to camp
Beaujeu, near Stryanstown.
Sept. 28. Marched with Regiment
to the Potomac on the 6. October
reconnaissance and returned
Oct. 8. About 5 hours, marched
marched 53 miles. on picket
from Oct 13 to Oct. 17. The
company engaged in a skirmish
with the enemy at Minor's Hill
on the 14. Oct. After brisk
firing for half an hour drove
the enemy back, killing three
and wounding four. Nobody
hurt. Returned to Centerville
the night of the 16. Oct. Pitched
tents at Camp Reserve on 17
Oct.*

C. J. Dresser

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Reserve No. 9. and moved to camp Florida, near Centerville. Company was on picket from 29. Nov to 2 Dec. December 7 left camp Florida and moved to camp Carondelet where we are to winter quarters. Company was on picket from 2 to 24 Decr. post 6. at hill road.

P. J. Carondelet

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan - Feb.

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Buchanan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company moved camp
on the 9th march from camp
Barondelet, near Manana. to
Camp Beehive. Rappahannock
River. arrived at the latter place
on the 12th. on the 25th march
moved to Camp Celerance.
Moved again on the 28th march
to Camp Buchanan. The
camp equipage and all the
baggage and property belonging
to the company was destroyed
at Buchanan at the time of the
evacuation for the want of
transportation*

W. P. Herber

Capt. Comd'g Co.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1863,
date March 17. 63
shows station of company,

Hamilton's Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. ; in camp. - 2 went
on picket to Port Royal - 4
was relieved and returned to
camp 6 miles. - 15 went on
picket at Pratt's House. near
Port Royal. 17 was relieved and
returned to camp. 26 on
picket - 30 relieved and returned
to camp. Feb 6. changed camp
to near Liberty Church. 4 miles -
Sunday supper on the road to
Union Station. 7 worked on
the road. 14 worked on road -
18 went on picket and remained
until the expiration of the month.*

O. J. Calmes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

not shown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. & O. Ca.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Orange C. House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1 was engaged with
the Regt by driving the enemy
through the town of Leesburg, Va.
July 2 stormed the enemy's
entrenched position, July 5 Co
went as skirmishers at
Fairfax. Va. July 7 reached
a camp near Hagerstown, Md.
July 18 crossed the Potomac.
July 20 Co on picket at
Leopardtown, Va. distance 5 miles.
July 21 went to Leesville, Va.
with Regt. & returned to Bunker
Hill on 22 distance - 50 miles.
23 left Bunker Hill. on 31
July arrived in camp. camp
near Orange C. H. Va. distance
marched during the month 248
miles. August. In camp
during the month of August.*

Capt. C. A. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

Company *H*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 14 moved with Regt
to Raccoon Ford under very heavy
shelling - one man wounded.*

*Sept. 16 company in Rifle Pits
on Rapidan River. Slight
skirmishing. Released on 17.*

19 on picket. 24 Released - 26 on

on picket. Released on 28. 30 on

on picket. Oct 2 Released. 4 on

picket - 6 on picket - 8 on picket

from 8 Oct to the 20 with the

Regt. Marched 11 1/2 miles - 24 sent

across the river with wagons

after Iron. 25 on picket on

Epse Channel

C. F. Gessner

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rice Ransom Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 in camp near
Orangetown Station on the
Rappahannock River. Nov. 2
went on picket at the R. & P. Bridge.
7th Co. enemy attacked the post
in heavy force, taking the main
body prisoner. The next retreat
across the river. It fell back
to Rapid Ann. where we camped
until Nov. 24. when we marched
to Great Hill. Met the enemy
on the 25th. Skirmishing continued
during the day, when we fell
back to another position, which
we held until the 2 Dec. when
the enemy retreated. We returned
to camp on Rapid Ann River.

A. J. B. Drexler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company *H*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864,

shows station of company,

near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 1, 1864. In camp
near Raccoon Ford. Nothing
transpired until Feb. 5. Marched
to meet the enemy at Raccoon Ford
remained until the 8 without
fighting and marched back to
camp, where the rest has remained
during the usual picket duty.*

G. B. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

Company *H*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Newmarket. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The officers being prisoners
of war and the records lost. this
Roll is incomplete*

W. G. D. D.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3860	20
2	3861	21
3	3862	22
4	3863	23
5	3864	24
6	3865	25
7	3866	26
8	3867	27
9	3868	28
10	3869	29
11	3870	30
12	3871	31
13	3872	32
14	3873	33
15	3874	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated June 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 7 to June 20, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Not State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 7 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up our camp at Manassas Junction July 12th, pitched our tent at camp Wiggall. On the 13th left our camp in light marching equipment with Sidas rifles, be attacked for the night near Union Mills. Early on the 14th took upon our line of march for Blackthorn Ford, crossing a long on way, where the conflict in the thickest of the battle in the bank of Bull Run, lost one man shot through the head, one wounded by a musket ball. (Flesh wound in the thigh) was slighted by a piece of shell, remained there till the morning of the 20th, we then marched the dead a of 12 miles, where we stayed until next morning the 21st, when we took up our line of march up to farm Bull Run until 10 o'clock at which time we started to the extreme left of the battle a distance about over

W. H. H. H.

OCT.-6.

46803862

1905.

in order to have the pleasure of
seeing the men run without
the firing of a gun now past.
However they did not run until
we made an attempt to charge
sawyer at on them we provided them
about 3 miles. Then we stopped
and remained there until the
morning of the next day. We
to Camp 10 miles. We are, present
location.

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed camp from camp Pine
ville for Camp Beauregard near
Germanstown Sept 28th marched with
Regt to the Ft Monroe on the 6th of
October made reconnaissance at
Big Falls & then Ferry and Senneca
Falls, returned Oct 8th about 52
miles marched 53 miles. On
10th from Oct 13th. Left camp
Lewisville road. Supported 6th
of our Regt while they were enga-
ged in & charge. Remained fight at
Petersburg till the afternoon of
Oct 14th. On the 15th we were en-
gaged in turning up and burning
a portion of the London and Thomp-
shire R.R. Returned to Centerville
from Pickett on the night of the
16th Oct. Pitched our camp at
Camp Reserve on the morning
of the 17th of Oct 1861

M. J. Tamm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. L., 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 11 Dec

, 1861,

shows station of company,

that stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Saturday Nov 10 changed our camp from Camp Reserve near Bull Run to Camp Florida near or at Centreville distance marched say four miles.

This company done picket duty from Nov 20 to Dec 2 1861 on the Little Mountain picket post 200 distance marched to and from the picket post say 12 miles.

Changed our camp from Camp Florida at or near Centreville to our present camp called Camp Garndelot on the 17th of Dec 1861 distance marched say 5 miles.

This company done picket duty on the Little River Swamp at post No 6 from the 20 of Dec till the 24 of Dec. Distance marched to and from the picket post twenty four miles.

W. J. G. A.

(Confederate.)
Co. *1*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

May to July, 1862,
shows station of company,

at Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched into the quarters at
at Camp Concord on
March 8 1862. Went out on
Recon to Fort #1 at Mill Run
March 8 1862. Remained a
three days. Distance marched
to and from the Reconn. Fort
was 8 miles.*

M. J. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan'y 1st to Feb'y 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y 1st in Camp near Port Royal
2nd Went on picket at Port
Royal in charge of lower post.
(4th) was relieved and returned
to camp distance 6 miles.
5th went on picket at Port Royal
was relieved 1st 1 mile to camp
2nd was relieved again
3rd was relieved
Feb'y 1st moved from Camp near Port
Royal to distance 4 miles.
Feb'y 2nd moved from distance 4 miles
to distance 6 miles.
Feb'y 3rd moved from distance 6 miles
to distance 8 miles.
Feb'y 4th moved from distance 8 miles
to distance 10 miles.
Feb'y 5th moved from distance 10 miles
to distance 12 miles.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll,
of the organization named above,
for *March 11th to April 1st*, 1863,
also May 12 1863
shows station of company,

Company in Louisiana Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 2^d Moved from camp near
Fort Taylor to Hamilton's cross-
ing 130 miles. 12th on Pickens
at General's order from Fort
Pickens, 12 miles from camp.
March 11th to 14th to camp.
March 21st on Pickens at General's
order. 20th back to camp.
April 1st on Pickens at General's
order. 4th back to camp. 17th
on Pickens at General's order. 15th
24th 3rd day across the river
and beginning of battle of
Pickens.*

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
7 Reg't Louis

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above,

for

for . . . May 10, 1893
shows station of company, . . .

1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS

...of Little at ...
...the ...
...to ...

...back to Camp
...preparing to camp
...left a note
...miles; etc.

March 12. 1881. 123 miles. 1881.
March 13. 124 miles. 1881.
March 14. 125 miles. 1881.

2. marche 170 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 85

March 17
March 18
March 19
March 20
March 21
March 22
March 23
March 24
March 25
March 26
March 27
March 28
March 29
March 30
March 31

10 males and 10 females
1st moulting. 1st moult 10
1st moulting. 1st moult 10

1148 Sparrow 10 miles
towards Sperryville 22 miles
1149 Sparrow 22 miles

11th moved to Sperryville 22 miles
10th moved to Front Royal 22 miles

11th marched to Front
12th marched to Front
13th marched to Front

enemy, 17 Marched
15 miles

10 miles; 15th marched 15 miles
marched; 22 crossed the
to G. W.

and encamped; 22 crossed the
Rafines - and moved to Guana

about 12 miles

५५७

Miranda Copyist

OCT - 6.

46803868

1905.

23rd march to St. Ignace 100 miles
to march
24th march to St. Ignace 14 miles
on march
25th march to St. Ignace 10 miles
26th march to St. Ignace 10 miles
27th march to St. Ignace 10 miles
28th march to St. Ignace 10 miles
29th march to St. Ignace 10 miles

(Confederate.)
Co. 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July to Dec, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 marched from the 6th to the 1st
2nd engaged the enemy, 1st of Aug.
capturing the 6th, 21 took our position
in line. 2nd with 1st of Aug. and in the
evening charged the enemy's works.
3rd captured the town. 4th fell back.
2 miles. 5th marched to foot of moun-
tain. distance 3 miles; 6th crossed the
river marching 15 miles; 7th marched
to within 2 miles of Hagerstown.
distance 10 miles; 10th left camp
marching through 4th formed line
at Battle. 11th fighting during the
night; 12th fell back 2 miles to
fortify; 13th company ordered on
front. 14th skirmished all day; 15th
Retreated from the front Brigade mo-
ving 2 miles to the right. 17th fell
back passing through Williamsport
and on the morning of the 18th mar-
ched to getting 1st of Aug. and the
2nd of Aug. in Carbonado and
encamped 4 miles from it.

OCT.-6

46803869

1905

Marching that day and night
marched 10 miles, July 18 marched
to within 3 miles of Harrisonburg
and encamped. Distance 8 miles;
July 19 marched 8 miles to Harrisonville
July 18 marched 5 miles to foot
of North Mountains
July 21 marched to Hedgesville dis-
tance 8 miles
July 22 marched to Hedgesville distance
15 miles
July 23 " " distance 15 miles
" 24 " " distance 15 miles
" 25 marched 3 miles to foot of
North Mountains distance 19 miles
" 26 " " 11 miles to encampment
" 27 crossed the Appalachian Mountains
distance 27 miles
" 28 crossed Blue Ridge by the L. &
N. R. to Harrison distance 20 miles
" 29 marched 8 miles to Harrison
near Madison Co. Horse
" 30 marched to Harrison River and
camped distance marched 12 miles
Aug 1 marched to within 4 miles of
Orange Court House distance
15 miles over 49 miles on com-
ment

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company I, 7th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1st in camp near Vicksburg. 2nd
and 3rd Reg'ts to Haccoon. 4th Reg't
near River, was exposed to enemy's
fire, lost 3 men killed, continued
in picket duty and construction.
5th took over line of march, re-
mained at camp. 6th moved to Ford
Bluffs, 7 miles and encamped.
10th left camp at sunrise, passed
the Union 2nd, reached Union River
at 7 miles; 11th marched 12 miles,
12th marched at daylight for 12
miles to Union River, 13th and 14th
encamped; 15th marched 12 miles;
16th left camp at noon, 17th moved
to Hannaburgh, 18th at Warren's
Springs, 19th 1 mile. 20th
left camp at 10 a.m., came up to
the Union at Bristol Station, did
not engage them, they retreating.
21st fought from the night, 22nd
to camp and covered relations; 23rd
the 2nd and 3rd of 1863.*

OCT - 6.

46803870

1905.

Sept 18th left camp and
marched to Beatty Station Co
on point, distance 18 miles.
19th relieved at an early hour
recrossed Hapnahanok, marched
2 miles total distance 6 miles.
20th changed camp, distance
2 1/2 miles. 2nd Brigade crossed
river to protect transportation
of R.R. crew, distance 12 miles.
25th Detached at the River distance
2 miles. 26th was relieved and
ret'd to camp at 2 P.M. mar-
ched to R.R. remained an hour
and returned to Camp dis-
tance 8 miles.

(Confederate.)
Co. *J*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st In camp near Brandy Station.
" *6th* Went on picket at Rappahannock
Bridge.
" *7th* The enemy attacked the picket
after a short engagement
captured the main body of the
picket.
" *8th* Went back to find the Rapid-
ann and encamped at Raccoon
Ford until the 24th when we mar-
ched to Mine Run, fought a hard
and in some of battle for seven
days, occasionally skirmishing
with the enemy. No casualties.
The Regt then returned to Rack-
oon Ford.

M. J. R. R.

Copyist.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *January to February*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*January 1st to January 31st in Winter
Quarters all quiet except an
occasional picket duty.
February 1st still in Winter Quarters.
" 8 Marched to Raccoon Ford.
To meet the enemy, remained
until the 24 without fighting;
returned to camp, where they
remained some time.
March 1st picket duty*

W. J. [unclear]
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Major Peter Marshall, Jr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Officer being prisoner
of war and the Company
records destroyed is it not
impossible to give correct
data.*

(Confederate.)

7

La

"Record"

of Co. 1 Virginia Blues & Regt
Louisiana Volunteer Infantry
for June 7, 1861 to March 1, 1865.

shows —

Station :

Not stated

Date :

Not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Virginia Blues were organized in New Orleans, Louisiana in May 1861 to serve for the war in the Confederate service. They were then sent to the front where they were engaged in the Battle of Bull Run & the Battle of Manassas. They were then sent to the front where they were engaged in the Battle of Antietam & the Battle of Gettysburg. They were then sent to the front where they were engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness & the Battle of Appomattox. They were then sent to the front where they were engaged in the Battle of the Clouds & the Battle of the Clouds.

over

W. H. H. H.
(OVER)
Copy

OCT - 6.

46803874

1905.

operations against Rose in Aug. Sept.
who remained so far from the Army.
also at Harper's Ferry & battle of Sharpsburg
in Sept. 62. Being ordered to Frederick City
participated in the battle which occurred
13 Dec. and remaining in the vicinity
was present at 61 and 62 in May
1863. June 11 began the forward move-
ments against Hagerstown. Taking part in
the capture of Mifflin's forces and the
Annapolis Campaign, returning to Va.
in July & crossing Blue Ridge Mountains
and encamped on the Rapid River in
Sept. when operating against Mifflin's
forces and encamped on Rapid River
and took the majority of the Company
was captured in conjunction with the
Brigade. Being ordered to July 1864
took part in the battle of Millersville
in Pennsylvania & Coal Harbor etc. till
ordered to the valley and took part in all
those movements of the 2nd Corps against
Washington etc. in Dec. 1864. The 2nd
Corps. The 2nd Corps has been
engaged several times with the enemy
and at present on duty in the High-
lands.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *2* 7 REG'T LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46803875	20
2	3876	21
3	3877	22
4	3878	23
5	3879	24
6	3880	25
7	3881	26
8	3882	27
9	3883	28
10	3884	29
11	3885	30
12	3886	31
13	3887	32
14	3888	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

For my record as Capt. John M. Brown

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Satur June 7, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Upper Division Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Egan

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Tipton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186 *1*,
shows station of company,

Camp Bienville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12th July moved from
Camp Pickens to Camp Wig-
fall three miles from Man-
assas. On the 16th the Regiment
being ordered to Bull Run to
protect the ford. I with my com-
mand remained at Camp in
charge of Baggage. Orders on
the 19th to Manassas. I re-
mained with Baggage. Rejoined
the Regiment on the 1st of
August. Camped at Bull
Run.

C. W. Egan

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 26. Orders from Camp Beauregard
to Camp Beauregard near Bird Hill,
a distance of nine miles; arrived at 10
o'clock under command of Capt. Hall.
29th Orders to Great Falls, 23 miles.
Island evacuated 1 1/2 miles from the falls.
30 at 2 1/2 o'clock a.m. moved to the falls.
remained until the artillery bombarded the
opposite shore. The enemy showing
no disposition to reply, we made an
abandonment. Display of our forces, then
proceeded to down ford 7 miles dis-
tance & made another display. After clear-
ing down ford was detailed as rear
guard, moved on to within 2 miles
of Seneca Falls & turned toward Drane
ville. Evacuated at this place.

Oct 1st Returned from this place to
our camp, 4 miles distant, passed
within two miles of the enemy's
lines.

Oct 13th Orders to relieve the Co. Capt on
point. Downed at 6 miles distant.

C. N. G. Jan

Copyist.

OCT-6.

46803878

1905.

Bivouacked near the Vienna &
London R.R.

Oct 15 - Intend to support the cavalry
pickets. Marched 4 miles to north
of the line & halted. Soon after the
pickets being driven in was sent
to replace them. Marched up, re-
placed the pickets & returned to the
regiment.

16 - Being pursued all back to Can-
sville, where we bivouacked for the
night.

17 - moved back to camp house
on Rocky Run, our present posi-
tion.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Carousillet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th of November left
Camp Reserve for Camp Flori-
da about 1/2 mile. of Center
ville, moved from this Camp
on the 17th Dec. to go into Winter
Quarters at Camp Carousillet
at two miles east of Man-
assas & one mile from
Bull Run

J. J. G.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

shows station of company,

no status

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Egan

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- Jan 1st in Camp 7 1/2 miles west
Port Royal.
2nd on picket at Port Royal.
4th Returned to Camp.
14th on picket at same place.
6th Returned to Camp.
26th on picket below Port Royal.
3rd Returned to Camp.
7th Feb. changed Camp. Distance 5 miles
7-28th worked Roads between Camp
& Guiney.
13th worked Roads between Camp
& Guiney.
8th went on Picket below
Port Royal 4 miles.
20th Returned to Camp.*

C. N. Egan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & April*, 1863,
Late May 11. 63
shows station of company,

Camp near Swinickling

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 29th April left camp near
Hamiltons crossing to meet the
enemy who had effected a passage
over the Rappahannock, remain-
ed in line of battle along the Rail
Road the entire day. On the 30th
April we were deployed as this
mishers protecting our line of
battle.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,
dated *Aug 6*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st in Camp at Hamlet's Crossing
2nd " " " " " "
3rd " " " " " "
4th Engaged in battle, 8 wound-
ed. 5th in line of battle. 6th-
marched back to Camp
7th in Camp
28th on picket 29th returned
to Camp 3 miles.
June 1st 2nd in Camp. June 5th left
Camp at 2 P.M. marched 21 miles
halted at 2 A.M. 7th marched from
Manassas to Annapolis 10 miles.
8th marched to C.H. 2 1/2 miles.
9th marched to Annapolis Station 6
miles 10th return to Camp 14 miles.
Toward Sperryville, 14 miles.
11th marched to Sperryville 22
miles. 12th marched to Fort Royal
22 miles. 13th marched to Winchester
5 miles. 14th battle near Chester, St. George

C. N. Egan

Copyist.

OCT-6.

46803883

1905.

17th - followed the enemy, 17th
Marched 10 miles, 18th - Marched 15
miles, 19th - Encamped, 22nd - Crossed
the Potomac & marched to Boons-
boro, 12 miles, 23rd - Marched to
Wainwats 10 miles, 24th - Marched
to Scepterville 4 miles, 25th - on
picket, 26th - Marched to Gettysburg
14 miles, 27th - Marched to Berlin
18 miles, 28th - Marched to Fort
Ruin 30 - Marched back to
Gettysburg 23 miles.

(Confederate.)

G. H. & Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Only marched 10 miles and
attacked the enemy at Gettysburg
Drove him through the river.
July 2. Charged two formidable
fortifications in rear of the river.
July 3. were in line of battle
in Gettysburg. July 4. moved
back a mile & half, remained
all day in line of battle. Marched
July 5 toagerstown, Md.
remained in line of battle
three days. July 10 recrossed
the Potomac marched from
Spartanville, Shenandoah Valley
to Madison C. H. from which
place marched to Orange C. H.
where we are at present
encamped.

(Confederate.)

Co. K , 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Rappahannock;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp 6 miles
from O. C. St. latter part of Sept.
to Raccoon Ford, on the Rapid Ann.
Picket duty at the ford constant
ly until the 8th of October. Left
the ford and marched by way of
O. C. St. to Madison C. St. then
to C. C. St. crossed the Rappahan-
nock and marching by Nar-
rinton reached Bristol Station

Oct 14 63. was engaged one
day turning up the track of the
Orange & Alexandria road,
then marched from Bristol
to a point three miles from
Rappahannock Bridge next
day recrossed the river

J. H. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 7th Reg't La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Tacouverfort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov. 1st in Camp near Brandy
Station*

*6th went on picket at Rap-
pahannock Bridge. 7th were attack-
ed by the enemy who succeeded
in breaking the line taking the
main body prisoners, he had to
capitulate in the night. Loss 2
commissioned officers. 2 non-
commissioned officers. 17 Private prisoners*

8th fell back to Rapidan

*24th marched to Mine Run. Had
a skirmish with the Yankees after
7 days skirmishing they fell
back we returned to Camp*

*Dec on Rapid Ann River on
picket every 48 hours for
several days*

*changed Camp to field quar-
ters.*

Nov & Dec

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't *La Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

near Kiscoon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 864.

In camp near Kiscoon Ford. Nothing of interest transpired until Feb 0 - marched to Kiscoon Ford to meet the Enemy, remained until the 8th and marched back to camp where the Regt has remained during its usual period - 12000.

W. E. Gan

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 7 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31, 1864*

shows station of company,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster this company
has been through the Valley
Campaign and engaged in the
battles fought in Maryland
and in the expeditions against
Washington City. They are
now encamped near New Market
drilling daily and doing Pi-
quet duty weekly. The
health of the men is general-
ly good*

M. H. H.

1. ...
 2. ...
 3. ...

1. H. St Paul
 E. Mason - } ...
 B. - Butcher
 - Spencer -
 C. - Gooding -
 G. G. Evans -

Co. A } 7th Battle La. Inf.
i-a } St. Paul's Battle For Rifles

Unofficial memorandum.

St. Paul, Henry ~ @ to Maj.

Macoin, Edgar ~ 1

Legendre, Edmond ~ 2

Rene, C. M.

Generally, Theodore

5

all made filed *herein*.

C B 7th Battle. La. Inf.
St Paul's Battle Div. Rifle.

Unofficial memorandum.

Formerly Capt. Bukoup's.
(C. B.), Co D / Special Battle
La. Inf. (Wheat's Battle.)

W. 1. 79. 314.

- - 105. 164.

Became C. B. 15th Reg. La. Vols.
Aug. 7. 62.

all well filed herein.

G. C. 7th Battn. La. Inf.
At Pauls Bulletin East 2nd Regt

"Grant Blues" La. R.

Unofficial memorandum.

Became G. K. 15th La. Regt-

all rolls filed here.

(Confederate.)

7 Reg't Batt'n Louisiana Inf.
also known as Special Batt'n La Foot Rifles

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of December, 1861,
ended January 15, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bentonsville.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company transferred from
Wheat's to St. Paul's Battalion
November 1st, 1861. Engaged
in skirmish June 28, 1861, at
Seneca Falls. No casualties.

J. W. Leonard
Copyist.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

CARD NUMBERS

1	2000	20
2	2001	21
3	2002	22
4	2003	23
5	2004	24
6	2005	25
7	2006	26
8	2007	27
9	2008	28
10	2009	29
11	2010	30
12	2011	31
13	2012	32
14	2013	33
15	2014	34
16	2015	35
17	2016	36
18	2017	37
19	2018	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *a*, 7 *Batt* Reg't *La*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *Henry St. Paul*
Company, in the Regiment, (Brigade)
of *Louisiana*
Volunteers, commanded by Col.

called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February , 1861, by
from the 22 day of *April* , 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Siege of Ft. Pickens*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
the Siege of Fort Pickens

from this 22 day of *April* , 1861 .

Jno. M. Galt, Capt. & Sub.
C. S. Army. Mustering Officer.

Date *April 22. 1861.*
Station *New Orleans*

General Notation:

E. J. Harvie

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

*Formally known as 1st Heavy Artillery Co.
which was later Co. B. 7th Regt. P. A.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 22 to June 30, 1861.

Dated July 21, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Drew, at Big Bayou Bridge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left N. O. April 22, 1861, reached Pensacola 20th, 1861. Same month reported to Genl. Bragg, was ordered under command of Major Bradford to whom in June Col. Jackson succeeded. On the 1st June was ordered to East Pass, under Maj. Salisbury, returned July 3rd to Harrison's Landing. The company made eleven encampments, never having in an average occupied the same ground longer than ten days.

No. 10. I beg leave further to state that since its departure from New Orleans, this Company has received the unswerving attention of Dr. A. Gross, (over)

E. J. Harvie

OCT 18

46804764

1905.

a distinguished surgeon
without whose assistance,
the Company would have
suffered much as well
as the detachment under
Maj. Salisbury.

(Confederate.)

Company A. 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

for the purpose of the 40th Regt. La. Inf. Co. 7th Battalion

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August* 1861,

Dated Sept. 10. 1861
shows station of company,

Camp De la Bayou

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harner
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company A, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1861,

shows station of company,

Kemp Hollins near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

These three companies
(A. B. C.) entered into the
Battalion from October
1861. and from the
ranks of Co. A. of which
the present is the muster
roll. The sergeant major
& 2 M. Sergeants were
chosen and have done
very well since
that time. They are
therefore entitled to extra
pay (\$10.00) each for
the month of October.

L. J. Harvie

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company *A*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

2nd Regt. 1st S. H. B. Co.
La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*
Roll not dated

. 1861,

shows station of company,

Not Mailed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Harris

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 1st, 7 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<u>4080-70</u>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Company *B*, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1861,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 7 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7th Regt. La. Inf.

For muster by Capt. M. G. Goodwyn Co
(C) as comd. Battery Muster Roll 1st

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 8, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ale Blum

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 7 ~~Regt~~ ^{Batt} ~~Regt~~ ^{Lady}

Formerly known as ^{Capt. W. G. Gooden}
Co. B Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8 to Aug 31, 1861,
dated Sep: 7, 1861
shows station of company,

Manassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 7th Batt^y La Inf

For many days 1861 & 1862
and 1863
Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct
1861
shows station of company,

Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Al Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Company C, 7 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Blackburn's Ford,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

rec'd
Copied.

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the *Agrobacterium* suspension on the transformation efficiency of *Agrobacterium* strains. The number of transformed cells was determined by the number of colonies obtained on the selective medium. The results are the mean of three independent experiments. Error bars represent the standard deviation.

$\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1. The first group of people who are not in the labor force are those who are not in the labor force because they are not in the labor force. This group is the largest group of people who are not in the labor force.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

[illegible]

1. The first part of the report is a general statement of the purpose of the study and the objectives of the investigation. It also includes a brief review of the literature on the subject.

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

100

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

[illegible]

Co, A, 8 La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

Greene. H. M.	1	0.	Q.
Mont. Adolph	2		Q. Feb 1861
Quaman. A. L.	1	1.0.	
Levens. T. D.	2	2.1.	Q.
McKinney. Wm. Chas.	2	2.1.	
Fraiman. Leon J.	0	0.	
Wm. T. D.	2	2.1.	Q.
Murphy. John	2		
Cooke. W. E.	2		K. Sep 17/62
Vay. James S.	2		K. July 2/63
Dandlen. N. J.	1	1 W.G. kept with the C.	
Jackson. J. W.	1	1 W.G.	

Co. B, 3rd La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

Larose, Augustin	-	C	C	
Crayon, Wm.	-	1		
Mailoux, Pierre L.	-	2	2	B. Nov. 1861
George, Lucien	-	2	-	
Current, Robert	-	2	2. C.	
Prados, Louis	-	-	1. C.	
Carroll, Michael	-	-	2	
Charpent, Pierre	-	-	2	And July 2, 62
Engle, Stephen	-	-	2	Apr. Jan. 1, 63
Dea, John S.	-	-	2. 1.	
Quae, Hilaire	-	-	2	
Walthall, H. T.	-	-	2	

Co, C, 9 La, Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

DeBlanc. Alcibiade	C	C	to maj.
DeBlanc. Louis E.	1	1	H. J. 1/13
DeBlanc. Manuel	2	-	*
Buelbank. J. H.	2	-	
Stubinger. Geo. M.	2	2	Acc.
Duchamp. Chas.	2	2	I. C.
Perry. Ruth B.	-	2	I.
Oliver. P. D.	-	2	
Brownard. T. L.	-	2	

Newman, Francis - c c.
 Harney, Frank M. - 1. 1. C.
 DeBelle, Mabel W. - 2 2. 1.
 Hieford, John B. - - 2. 1. C.
 Wilder, Feth F. - - 2 -
 Randolph, Augustina - - 2. 1.
 Cooper, Wm - - - 2. 1. C.

At 2/1/10

At June 1911

Co, E, 8 La, Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

Lester. German A.	-	C	C. to maj
Greene. Newton Z.	1	I.C.	K. 84, 464
Chapman. L. F.	2	-	
Elliott. Wm. H.	2	-	
Montgomery. Robert	2	2.1.	
Bryan. Joseph	2	2.1.	
McCallister Wm. H.	-	2	

Co, F, 3 La. Infantry:

Unofficial memorandum.

Pratt, Joe C.	1	1	C.
Taylor, John	1	1	
Hudspeth, Geo W.	2	2	
Dejean, Albert	2	2	C.
Taylor, E Sumter	2	2	C.
Moore, Albert G.	2	2	
Cook, Shos D.	2	2	
Slaughter, Richard H.	2	2	
Swartz, Charles C.	2	2	

Apr Apr 1962

Decl Sep 2 62

Apr Apr 1962

14 June 1969

11 June 1960

11 Nov 1969

[illegible]

Co. H, 8th Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

* Kearny, Patrick F.	..	C	C
* Bungee, John M.	..	1	1
* Oliver, Wm. H.	..	2	2
Murphy, Jas. R.	..	2	2

Co, I, 8 La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

*Crandall. Lee	---	c c
Huei. Henry	---	1 1
Davis. A. W.	---	2 2.
Johnson. Wm H.	---	2 2.1.0.
Jackson. R. Stark	---	2.1.
Stafford. Geo. W.	---	2.1.
Jackson. J. Warren	---	2.1.

R. Aug. 1261

R. Aug. 1269

Co, K, 8 La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

Nichols, Laurens D.	C C .	K June 27/62
S Martin, Victor	1 1.C.	K July 2/63
Martin, Wm W.	2 2.	R. Dec '61
Birdsall, Benj. F.	2 2.1.	K. Sep. 17/62
Sims, Wm.	2 2.1.C	
Duffel, Frederick	2.1.	
Smith, Deddridge	2	

See also

(Confederate.)

^{Hand}
Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

^{Hand}
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Pickens Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

^{Hand}
Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

^{Hand}
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 8 - Oct . 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Reserve. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from the 2nd
1st Corps Army of Potomac the Regi-
ment marched from Camp Pickens
in the 18th Sept, and on same day joined
the 8th Brigade 1st Corps Army of Potomac
at Camp Greenville near Centerville
Pursuant to Gen Order No 16, the 8th
Brigade Sept 25, 1861, the Regiment
from Camp Greenville on the 26th Sept
to Camp Beauregard, in the vicinity
Germanstown about 8 miles from
Camp Greenville On the 29th Sept the
Regt. together with the 6th and 7th
La Bats. and Kellys Artillery marched
from Camp Beauregard for the pur-
pose of making a demonstration upon
the enemy's position on the upper
Potomac in the evening of same day
became lost about two miles from Great
Falls next morning fire was opened
from Kellys Artillery upon the enemy's
camp at Great Falls, and after having
been continued for some time the (march)

H. W. Hinson

OCT. 19.

46820620

1905.

Camp moved was withdrawn and
marched to the mouth of Camp where
a demonstration was made, and on the
evening of same day proceeded to de
deland where a demonstration was made
under the same night fell back to Camp
mills and the next day returned to Camp
Havensport having marched during the
three days about fifty miles.

On the 16th Oct. the Regt fell back
with the body of the Army to Cent
ville and the next day proceeded to
Camp Reserve near Fort Mill
ford. On the 20th Oct. in the day to
vertical orders from Hd Qs of the brigade
and Union, the Regt marched to
Seesburg together with the 5th C. B. and
a battery of the Washington Artillery
to camp near Evans. On the 21st Oct. during
night at Fort Mill and one Creek and
not moving took travel on the
Seesburg branch about a mile
beyond Carter's Mills and subsequently
back to the East side of Fort
Carter near Carter's Mills. Next day
moved up to Camp Seesburg near
Seesburg with orders to see Fort Col
Bartlesville. On the 22nd Oct. marched to
the army and on the 23rd Oct. marched to
miles to Moberly. On the 24th Oct. marched
together with the 5th C. B. and a battery
of light artillery in a column
to Camp Seesburg. On the 25th Oct. marched from Seesburg
and on the 26th Oct. marched from Seesburg
to Camp Reserve and Seesburg
of about twenty four miles.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 6 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186 ,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6434) *J. W. Nickerson*
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *April 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Carondelet, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12th Jan the Regt
marched from Camp Ruffin
near Brunswick Ga. to Camp
Harris near Centerville
and on the 1st Feb the Regt
marched from Camp Harris
near Centerville to Camp
Carondelet. In the vicinity
of Carondelet the 1st and 2^d
of winter quarters at which
they are still engaged.

J. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Attest

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Wheat La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Johnson

(Confederate.)
And
Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

And
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1st Oct 31

1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

Warren's Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 8th Regt. La. Inf. was
engaged at Harpersburg
(Maryland) on the 4th September
1862 and on the next day
September 11th was for some
time inside the fire of the
enemy's Artillery.
The Regiment was also
engaged or under fire of
Artillery at Malvern Hill,
Md on Sept. 30. The Ma-
jor was killed and the Regt
was "lost".

(6436)

H. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Band

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Band
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1862

. 186 ²,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Port Royal S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Stand
Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 26

186*3*

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Powell Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6486)

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

^{Field}
Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

^{Field}
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y 28 to May 11, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Hamilton & Crossings, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 22nd day of March 1863, the 8th
La. Inf. took up Camp at Liberty
Church & moved up to Hamilton &
Crossings. There it remained doing picket
duty at the Bernard House until
29th March, when it was ordered out
to meet the enemy & took position
on the railroad in front of the
Crossings. It held this position
until early in the morning of the
31st May, when it was moved up
to the house being vacant in the track
to the left of Warren's Heights. It
fought there in the house & took
possession of it & took back when the po-
sition of Genl. Badger's in the heights
was gained. On the reforming of the
line near Hamilton house, the
Battalion occupying the extreme
left, the Regt. was assigned to the
center of the Battalion. The losses of
the day were, wounded 3, killed 2
men. Missing 1 Officer & 30 privs.

J. H. Hamilton

OCT. 19.

46820627

1905.

Enlisted men. On the morning of
the 11th March the Regiment, marching
with the Brigade, took up several
positions in support of a. After North
Carolina Brigade, and at 4 P.
M. when it moved to the right
flank to the right of Halle's in
front of - heights, from which
position it charged the enemies
lines about 4 P.M. It fought
for the night on the ground made
on next morning with the
Brigade it was moved to the
trenches in front of the hill &
there took up their position.
On the evening of the 11th
of May it returned to this camp.
The loss of the Regiment on
the 11th inst. was 17 enlisted &
men killed. 11 Officers & 1
enlisted man wounded. 1 Officer
& 6 enlisted men missing.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to Aug 11, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Camp near Orange Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the June the reg. left Camp near
Hamilton Va. in which it had con-
stantly remained since May 14, date
of last muster. Reached Oak Ridge on
the 7th June & continued the march
towards West Point on the 10 June
crossing the Blue Ridge at Chester
Gap & reaching that place on 11
June took position on the left of
the valley from fork in the west-
mouth of Winchester on the 13 June
On 14 June moved some three
miles to the left of town & took
position in front of heights
which the Brigade occupied & took
about 6 P.M. our loss in the
two days fighting was killed
22 wounded 25. Thence on the 17
we proceeded towards Shepherd-
town & crossed the river there on 22
Continuing the march by way of
Sharpsburg, Adams Morganstown,
Cottsgrove where we reached York (Va.)

J. W. McKeown

OCT 19.

46820628

1905.

Remained on the 28th. Left York on the 30th
 & arrived in front of Gettysburg at about
 3 p.m. & went in immediately into action
 took part in the fighting of the 31st
 July with a loss of killed & wounded.
 Retired from there on 1st Aug. & crossing
 the mountains by way of Chambersburg
 Monterey Springs & passing through Hagerstown
 we reached Hagerstown on the 2nd
 July morning which we remained in line
 until the evening of the 13th when we
 crossed the Potomac river & went into
 Falling Waters on the 14th & camped
 near Darksville on the 16th and
 on the 20th moved in the direction of
 Little Bear Creek Valley & reached
 Hedgesville on the 21st & returned towards
 Gettysburg by the way of Martinsburg on
 the 22nd. On the 23rd by way of Chambersburg
 moved towards Hagerstown but turning
 from that point & crossed the valley
 from Little Bear Creek & crossed at
 Mountain View near Middletown & at
 Melrose Gap on the 24th & camped
 near Madison Co. Md. on the 29th
 & reached the present Camp
 on the 1st August.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 11 to 31 . 1863,
shows station of Field and Staff,

New Orange Co. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In Camp near Orange
Co. H. since August 11th*

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31. 6. 12. 12 . 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Scarboroughville Fine Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Dickinson

(9486)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 12 to Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Vicksburg, Miss. Ford, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 8 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*
dated *July 25, 1863*
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Stafford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Regt. La. Inftry

"Record"

of Field and Staff of 8
Regt. La. Inftry

for June 1861 to March 1865.

shows —

Station: Winchester at Sterling Va.

Date:

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Eighth Regt. La. Vols. was
formed and mustered into
Confederate States Service on
the 19th June 1861, it has par-
ticipated in fifty odd battles
& skirmishes. In April 1862 the
Regt was over seven hundred
strong, at present only seventy
five with only three officers.
viz 1st Lieut W. J. Sandlin 1st Lt
J. H. Jackson 2nd Lt
and Capt Louis Bradwell B.
who commands the Regt. and
has been in command of it
since the 2nd day of June 1864.
There are no field officers
to this regt.

Note. Those not mentioned are (over)

J. M. Wilkins on

Copyist.

(OVER)

(6545)

OCT 18

46805273

1905

left blank, under head of engagements, are not known by any member of the Regt. present. All must be P. indicated present with the Regt, serving in their different capacities. The above Record is as correct as can be given by the assistance of all the members present.

8. La. Inf.

Battles in which
engaged, to Mar. 11, ¹⁸⁶³

see P. P.

Gen. Harry T. Hays

Mar 11, 1863

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

8 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	528	20
2	529	21
3	1000	22
4	205246	23
5	5275	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

8 Reg'l La. Infy.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Beauregard near
Humbleton Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from
Head Quarters 1st Corps Army
of the Potomac the regiment
Marched from Camp Pickens
on the 18th of Sept and on
the same day joined the
8th Brigade 1st Corps Army of
the Potomac at Camp Brew-
ster near Cambridge. Pursuant
to Gen Order 50 to 10 days & Brigade
Sept 20th 1861 the regiment marched
from Camp Brewster on the 21st of
Sept to Camp Beauregard in the
vicinity of Sumner Town about 8
miles from Camp Brewster.
On the 29th of Sept the regiment
together with the 6th and 7th (Vols)

J. C. West

Copyist.

OCT. 20.

46821598

1905.

Linnegar's Division and
Rivers Battery marched from
Camp Beauregard for the
purpose of making a
demonstration the enemy's
position on the upper
Potomac. On the evening
of the same day bivouacked
about two miles from
Great Falls. Next morning
fire was opened from
Rivers Battery upon the
enemy's camp at Great
Falls and after having
been continued for some
time the command was
withdrawn and marched
to the vicinity of Boon's
Ford where a demonstration
was made on the evening
of the same day proceeded
to Seneca Island where
a demonstration was also
made. The same night
fell back to Dranesville
and the next day returned
to Camp Beauregard
having marched during
the three days about fifty
miles.

(Confederate.)

8 Reg't La Infantry

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *October*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Reserve near Blackburns Ford Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16 of October the
regiment fell back with
the body of the army to
Centerville and the next
day proceeded to Camp
Reserve near Blackburns
Ford - On the 22 of Oct. in
obedience to verbal orders
from headquarters of the
Army Corps the
regiment marched for
Lynchburg together with the
5th South Carolina Volunteer
and a battery of the Wash-
ington Artillery to reinforce
Gen Grant. Arrived
that same night about

H. J. T. St

Copyist.

OCT. 20:

46821599

1905

at Balls Mills on Goose
Creek and the next morning
took position on the Leesburg
Turnpike about a mile
beyond Lewis Mills
and subsequently bivouacked
on the left side of Goose
Creek near the said
Mills. The next day moved
up to Camp Carlisle
near Leesburg with orders
to support Col. Ball's division
Miller's Regiment should
he attack the enemy. On
the 26 of October marched
8 miles to Waterford Landing
county together with the
F. Virginia Volunteers
and a section of Light
artillery on a reconnaissance.
Returned to Camp Carlisle
the next day and on the 28
of October marched from
Leesburg to camp Reserve
a distance of about
twenty four miles.

(Confederate.)

8 Reg'l *La. Infy*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *November*, 1861;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Florida near Centerville

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 9th of November
the regiment moved
from Camp Ransom
near Black Springs
Fla. to Camp Florida
near Centerville
a distance of two miles.*

(Confederate.)

8 Regt La. Inftry

Muster Roll

of Hospital Department of
the 8th Regt La. Inftry
for June 23 to Aug 3, 1861,
shows station,

Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8 Reg La. Infantry.

Muster Roll

of exchanged prisoners 8'
Regt La Infy
for Dec. 31 '61 to Apr 30, 1862
Dated Aug 11 " 1862
shows station,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *1*, 8 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0533	20
2	0534	21
3	0535	22
4	0536	23
5	0537	24
6	0538	25
7	0539	26
8	0540	27
9	0541	28
10	0542	29
11	0543	30
12	0544	31
13	0545	32
14	0546	33
15	0547	34
16	0548	35
17	0549	36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A* 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Company Capt. Leon J. Brumby's Company (Cade)
Headquarters 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 19*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Gueyler
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July (1) Aug*, 1861,

show station of company,

Camp Pickens, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Taylor
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10* *Oct*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

George W. Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in obedience to orders from Head Qrs.
1st Corps Army of the Potomac. This Company
marched with the Regiment from Camp Pro-
vident on the 18th September, and on the same day
joined the 8th Reg't Louisiana Inf. at the
Potomac at Camp Dennville near Centerville.
Pursuant to Genl. Order No. 106, dated 16th Sept. 8th Brig.
Sept. 26, 1867. The Company with the Regiment marched
from Camp Dennville on the 26th of Sept. to Camp Beaure-
gard in the vicinity of Germantown about 10 miles
from Camp Dennville. On the 29th Sept. the regi-
ment together with the 6th and 7th Louisiana Regi-
ment and Riley's Battery marched from Camp
Beauregard for the purpose of making a demon-
stration opposite the enemy's position at the
Great Falls on the Potomac, and also at Lewis
ford and Lees Ferry. On the evening of
the same day the Company was detached for
Picket duty at Walter's Ferry and Traveler's
Crossing on the banks of the Potomac within two
hundred yards of the enemy's Camp. The next
morning after the firing from Riley's Battery
upon the enemy's Camps. the Company joined (over)

OCT. 19.

46820635

1906

The Brigade at Germ's ford where demonstration
 was made and on the morning of the same day
 proceeded to Horse Island where a demon-
 stration was also made. The same night
 we fell back to Crainville, and the next day re-
 turned to Camp Beauregard. The Brigade having
 marched during the three days about fifty
 miles and this Company with the Picketing
 regiment with the body of the Army
 marched to Crainville and the next day
 proceeded to Camp Reserve near Black-
 burn's ford. On the 22nd of Oct. in
 obedience to verbal orders from Hqs.
 of the Brigade and Army Corps the reg-
 iment marched to Leesburg, together
 with the 3rd A. C. and a battery of the
 Washington Artillery of Louisiana to
 re-engage Gen. Evans. We bivouacked
 the same night at Bell Mills on Horse
 Creek and the next morning took position
 on the Leesburg line. We went a
 mile from Bell Mills and subse-
 quently bivouacked on the east side of
 Horse Creek near said Mills. The next day
 moved up to Camp Beauregard near Sp. Spring
 with orders to support Col. Barstow's
 Mississippi Regt. should he attack the enemy.
 On the 24th of Oct. we marched 3 miles to
 Waterford, Loudon County Va. together with the
 3rd Virginia's Volunteers and a portion of the
 Richmond Brigade in a reconnaissance. We
 turned to Camp Carolina the next day and on
 the 25th October marched back to Leesburg
 where a demonstration of about twenty four
 miles

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug (9) Feb, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Comp. Barndollet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Leigh

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 72 , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *See*

shows station of company,

, 1861,

Wm. L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. J. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 1862

Dated July 24, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp McInt, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Winter Quarters 27 miles from Manassas
on 9th of March on a general retreat. Reached
the Rappahannock on the 12th. Remained
near by till April 19. Passed through
Centerville that morning and reported
that evening. Passed through Orange Co. Va. on
the 21. Took the train on the 22^d and went to
Gordonsville same day. Left on the 23^d and came
to Camp Glendon near Liberty Mills. Left on
the 27th camped same day 2 miles beyond
Stanardsville. Left on the 30th. Crossed Blue
Ridge same day at Swift Run Gap and
camped near Elk Run Church 1 1/2 miles
from the Shenandoah River. Still in
same camp till May 13 going on picket
on the 10th 11th and 12th. Picked Run on the
13th went back same 5 miles on the 14th
returned going as far as Hartwood
in Page Co. Remained there between there
and Elk Run till the 19th when crossed
the Shenandoah at Conrad Bridge and
camped same night near McRangers-
ville in Rockingham Co. On the 20th camped (over)

O. T. Taylor

OCT. 19.

46820638

1905.

5 miles from New Market in Shenandoah County, met Gen. Jackson's Forces that day. 21st passed through New Market and crossed the Mass Hill Mountains at Fisher's Gap and Camped near Hazel River on the 22nd again crossed the Shenandoah River at White House Bridge, passed through Luray and Camp near Cedar River. On the 23rd went to Front Royal and battle fought, nobody here in Company or Regiment. 24th at Middletown where battle followed. Regiment in Reserve. That night marched till 3 1/2 O'clock A.M. 3 miles of Winchester. May 25th Battle of Winchester, private Joseph A. Cannon killed and Private L. P. Galt man Thomas Harrington James M. Martin wounded. Camped 1 1/2 miles beyond Town, and here heard of battle. Next day pursuit of winning force.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 (1862)*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Wm. Parker Hill, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company has been in
the engagements at Sharps-
ville, Apr. 1 at Harper's
Ferry, Apr. 4 at Harpersburg
Sept. 17 & Fredericksburg
Dec. 13. In first en-
gagements had 2 men
wounded in second row
at Harpersburg 13 wounded
6 were dead and at
Fredericksburg wounded
none. Marched nearly 400
miles in Md. & Va.*

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James G. Goby*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Ground, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During James G. Goby
encamped in Kentucky
Co. Va. took duty below
Port Royal on the Rappahannock.*

C. T. Leigh

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 28 to May 14*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton's Crossing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster en-
camped near Hamilton's Cross-
ing, Spottsylvania Co. Va.
Was in the engagement
near Fredricksburg May
3rd & 4th*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 4 to Aug 11*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster have
been in the engagements of
Manchester, Va. June 13th and
and Gettysburg, Penn. July 1st
2nd and 3rd Marched from
Fredericksburg, Va. to York, Va.
and then thence re-
turned to this camp at
Orange Co. Va.
Marching since June 5 near
500 miles.*

A. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Aug 11 to 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster
have been in same camp
about five days of
Orange Co. Va.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept Oct

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(P. T. Frazier)

Co. A (Confederate.)
'8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for



shows station of company,

Nov. (and Dec)

Panama near Sucre, Vm.

1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(425)

O. H. Taylor
Copied

(Confederate.)

Coe A., 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864,
Date May 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Kio. Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There being no Officers
of the Company present
and the Books & Papers having
been lost it is impossible
to make out the Roll ac-
cording to regulations

(C. I. Taylor)

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 8 Regt. La. Inf.

Muster Roll

of *Co. A. 8 Regt. La. Inf.*

for *1st Mo. Det.* 1864,
dated Feb. 27, 1864,
shows station,

Camp's Twp. Ind. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A. (Cecile Suard), 8/1891. Pa. Inf.

“Record”

of Co. K. (Greene Guards), 8.
Regiment Louisiana Infantry
for May 9, 1861, & March 10, 1865.

shows —

Station :

Date: *Not dated*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The "Brown Guards" was organized in the City of Baltimore, Md. on the 9th day of May 1861, and has participated in all the battles and skirmishes and marches in which the regiment has taken part, having never been detached on any other service.

This record is as correct as can be obtained through the agency of Justice Foster, U.S. D. D. Aug. 8. 1890. Rank the only members of Co. H.

2. Marvin Jackson
194 (b)(1) (b)(2)

(11. T. Hughes
(OVER)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0650	"
2	0651	"
3	0652	"
4	0653	"
5	0654	"
6	0655	"
7	0656	"
8	0657	"
9	0658	"
10	0659	"
11	0660	"
12	0661	"
13	0662	"
14	0663	"
15	0664	"
16	0665	"
17	0666	"
18		"
19		"

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date June 23*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Morris, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. H. Parrie

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186/

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

46820652

5051

from below bottom up in summer camp
at about 5000 ft. & after having so some time.
The command was with down & marched
to the north, & some food, where a
demonstration was made & the morning
of the same day proceeded to Green Island
where a demonstration was also made.
The same night we fell back to Knoxville
and the next day returned to Camp Beauregard
some way down during the three days march
the Indians on the 10th of October
with the bulk of the army to Centerville &
the next day proceeded to Camp Beauregard
near Blackburn's some 10 miles from
in a direct course in a narrow band of
at the Biggs and some up the mountain
for a long log together with the 6 Dr. Co.
together with a battery of 1000 men
attention to reinforce Fort Sumner. Div-
one side the same night & fell in with
on the 12th day and the next morning
took position on the level on the right
about a mile from Fort Sumner and
more back. The next day we reached
on the 13th day at Fort Sumner
the same night. The next day we
up to Camp Beauregard near Blackburn
with orders to support Fort Sumner &
the next day. On the 14th of October we
miles in the direction of the Fort Sumner
Sumner Co. together with the 10th Virginia
Infantry & a section of light artillery in
a reconnoissance. The next day we
the next day, on the 15th of October we
from Blackburg to Camp Beauregard a distance of
about 100 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Concordia Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company marched from
Camp Concordia Va. to
Camp Concordia Va. to
Camp Concordia Va. to
Camp Concordia Va.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to June 30, 1862*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

September 1862

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Lt
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 2 1862

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 8th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS:

(Confederate.)

Co: *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 22 8. 56, 1863,
shows station of company,

Capt. James H. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

James H. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 25 to Dec 1*, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Hamilton Crossings

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Hottis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*., 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 10 to Aug 11*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

At Epidemic Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 11 to 31*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Superintendent Station
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 to 24*, 186 *8*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La. Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864*
with date 1864
shows station of company,

at New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Owing to the loss of all company
papers, the date, place & the
enlistment & by whom & the
date of last payment, have
been left blank in some
places*

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Quartermaster's Office, Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 8 Regt. Louisiana Infantry

"Record"

of Co. B. 8 Regt. Louisiana Infantry
for 1st Shot at 186

shows —

Station: In front of Petersburg

Date: March 21, 65

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized in New Orleans, Louisiana in the State service on the 14th June, and on the 23 of the same month mustered in the Confederate States service as Co. B. 8th La. African artillery on the 14th July 1861. Though not actively engaged in the battles of 1861-2 the company was Black Legion. In Bull Run exposed to the shelling from the enemy's batteries on the north side of the stream. In September the company was sent to the front of the battle of Antietam. In the battle of Antietam the company was exposed to the shelling from the enemy's batteries on the north side of the stream. In the battle of Antietam the company was exposed to the shelling from the enemy's batteries on the north side of the stream.

Antietam

OCT. 19.

46820666

1905.

Union Campaign. Through the
list of deserters is large. It will
state that no one in the application
in the face of the money has ever
occurred. The directions were
partly caused by some of the men
having volunteered for twelve months
at the expiration of that time,
that were not offered any inducement
to re-enlist & were willing to do so.
The longest granted to the military
were to be stopped.
But the large desertion was among
the recruits. They joined the Co.
at an unfortunate moment, just
after the capture of the barracks,
with no shoes, clothes or blankets,
and the weather at that time was very
severe. On this point in the
history of the Co. is a case of a
man taken prisoner, and in Fort
Delaware were given large bundles
with the blankets & kept to work in
the prison.
Besides the list of recruits
shown in the roster some 2 or
3 desertions more or less
have occurred in which the
men have been engaged but
could not be.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 6, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0067	2
2	0068	3
3	0069	4
4	0070	5
5	0071	6
6	0072	7
7	0073	8
8	0074	9
9	0075	10
10	0076	11
11	0077	12
12	0078	13
13	0079	14
14	0080	15
15	0081	16
16	0082	17
17	0083	18
18		19
19		20

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Private known as J. De Blaine, Co. 8 Reg't La Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated June 11, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Group Moore Tangipahoa La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. Muckhart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Birsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders the 1st of Sept.
the 1st of the company is sent with
the Regiment from Camp Dickson, Va. on
the 15th Sept and joined the 8th Reg't La. Inf.
at Camp Birsville from the near vicinity. For
the same day. Returned to the 8th Reg't La. Inf.
16th Sept 2nd & 3rd Reg't La. Inf. Sept 25, 1861 the
company marched with the Reg't from
Camp Birsville on the 26th Sept to Camp
Birsville, in the vicinity of Farmington
about 5 miles from Camp Birsville.
On 29th Sept the Regiment together
with the 1st & 2nd Reg't La. Inf. and Camp B.C.
Battery, moved for Camp Birsville and
for the purpose of making two positions
opposite the enemy's positions in the
upper Potomac. The work was done
about ten miles from the
River. The Potomac, next morning
the river was opened for firing. The
enemy's camp at Great Falls, after
having been continued for some time the
Command was withdrawn. (over)

J. H. H. H.

OCT. 19

46820669

50615.

and marched to the vicinity of Moon's
ford where a demonstration was made
as the evening of the same day
proceeded to Brown Island where a dem-
onstration was made on the same night
fell back to Chainville and next day re-
turned to Camp Lewis and having
remained during the three days about
fifty miles in the fall back with
the last of the army at Chainville next day
proceeded to Camp Lewis near Wash-
burne. The rest of the day in the line
to render aid to the Co. of Buffalo
and being in the morning with the Regt for
feeding the horses. The same even-
ing some light rain fell on
Goose Creek and resulted in feeding
our men. In the last position a heavy
frost like about regular began to fall.
The subsequent few days were fine
of course. Good weather since we
do move forward to Camp Lewis, near
Helmuth until it was to support the bridge over
Main Key should be attack the enemy.
On 26 we marched to Hualts & arrived on
a reconnaissance and returned to camp
Carlisle next day and on 28 Oct marched
from Carlisle to Camp Lewis a distance
of about 24 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp (Arundel)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12th of December
1861, the company left
Camp Florida near
Centerville & marched
the distance of four miles
to Camp (Arundel) at
about two miles from
Ada Hall (Mississippi)

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Apr 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Known

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. C. &

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to June 30, 1862,*

dated Aug 15, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp Wheat

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug
dated Oct 1862

, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Hunter Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. M. C. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 8 Regt. La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

shows station of company,

near Mobile Port

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9, Dec, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & Feb, 1863,
Salisbury 11 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. A.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to May 14, 1863,*

not dated
shows station of company,

Camp near Hamilton Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 11*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Acen Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. C. L.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Dickins

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.) *

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 11. to 31*, 1863,

Sept 4, 1863
shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 12 to Dec 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Mendenhall

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug 31 to Nov 12 1863,
shows station of company,

near Summerfield Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. B. The muster was in-
terrupted by the regiment
being called out to meet
the enemy and during the
action the Inspector and
Mustering officer was captured.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*
dated *Nov 3*

shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. March 1

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co C 8 Regt La Inf

"Record"

of Co C (Allakapas Guards)
8 Regt La Inf.

From June 19, 1861 to March 16, 1865.

Shows —

Station: In the lines near Petersburg, Va

Date: March 17, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company first known
as the Allakapas Guards
was organized in the Parish
of St. Martin La y Col.
vicinity & named in the
spring of the year 1861

The written record was
made in the Private presence
in the absence of commiss.
signed officers.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Copyd.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. H, 8 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	468	Co. H	20
2		Co. H	21
3		Co. H	22
4		Co. H	23
5		Co. H	24
6		Co. H	25
7		Co. H	26
8		Co. H	27
9		Co. H	28
10		Co. H	29
11		Co. H	30
12		Co. H	31
13		Co. H	32
14		Co. H	33
15		Co. H	34
16		Co. H	35
17		Co. H	36
18		Co. H	37
19		Co. H	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt. & Newbern Co. 8 L. a. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for at a large 19, 1861

shows station of company,

San Mateo, Cuyisano La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*

1861,

shows station of company,

Company & Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at 10 AM. 1st day of July 1861

Tanner

(Confederate.)

Co. *L.B.*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to 24*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from Hd Qrs Corps
Army of Potomac the company marched with
the 1st Regt from Camp Pickens Va on *Sept 1* or *2*
and on the same day joined the 8 Regt Corps
A.C. at Camp Nicotille near Centerville.
On *26 Sept* Regt marched from Camp
Nicotille to Camp Beauregard near
Hamantown about 8 miles from
Camp Nicotille. *Sept. 29* Regt together
with *7 & 6 La Vol's* *Wileys* *NC* *Artillery* marched
from Camp Beauregard for the purpose
of making a demonstration opposite
the enemy's position on the upper
Potomac about 12 miles from Great Falls of
Potomac. *next morning* *fire*
was *opened* from *Wileys* *Battery*
upon the *Union's* *Camp* at *Great*
Falls and *after* *having* *been* *con-*
tinued *for* *some* *time* *the* *Union* *and*
our *intended* *and* *marched* *to* *the*
vicinity *of* *Great* *Falls* *where* *a*
demonstration *was* *made* *(over)*

OCT. 19.

46820686

1905.

On the evening of the same day
 proceeded to Island Island
 where a demonstration was also
 made. Same night fell back to
 Drumsville and next day returned
 to Camp Beauregard having marched
 during the four days about fifty
 miles. On the 16th fell back with
 the body of the army to Centerville
 and next day proceeded to Camp
 Reservoir near Blackburns Ford.

On 22nd received orders
 from 1st Div. Army Corps marched with
 Regiment for 12 hours to reinforce
 1st Div. Same night bivouacked
 at Falls Mills on Goose Creek 10
 miles from Lees Ferry new morning
 took position on Lees Ferry new place
 about a mile beyond Falls Mills and
 immediately advanced in the east
 side of Goose Creek new day marched
 near Lees Ferry moved up to Camp
 Carolina new day received orders
 to support 1st Division then 1st
 should be added, the evening
 of 26th marched with
 1st Div. to Wolfcreek 8 miles on 1st division
 returned to Camp Carolina next day and on the 28th
 marched from Lees Ferry to Camp
 Reservoir a distance of about 24 miles

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Scurdoleet near Manassas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Davis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 1861 to 24. 30*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 1862

1862,

shows station of company,

Reg't 8 Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near White Horse

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 28 to Aug 14, 1863,*

shows station of company,

and the name of the person

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 14 to Aug 11*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Hays Brigade
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp New Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Allen

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 11 to 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp M - range Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Patton

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 4 1863*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 30 to Aug 31, 1864,*
added Nov 1, 1864

shows station of company,

C. W. Martell

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There being no list
of the Company present
and the books & papers having
been lost - it is impossible
to make out the rolls
as to regulations.*

J. J. Patton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *How E. Lee*, 1863,
Det Jan 9 1863

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Fork Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. J. Vinton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Confederate Georgia Daily

"Record"

of *Confederate Georgia Daily*

for *from June 19 1861 to*

1861

shows —

Station: *Not known*

Date: *Not known*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

*Was a paper, or m'
New.*

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0501	21
2	0502	22
3	0503	23
4	0504	24
5	0505	25
6	0506	26
7	0507	27
8	0508	28
9	0509	29
10	0510	30
11	0511	31
12	0512	32
13	0513	33
14	0514	34
15	0515	35
16	0516	36
17	0517	37
18	0518	38
19		39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Capt. James H. Moore's Co.
1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Moore's Co.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 19*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. McKinson
(438)
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 1861*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Pickens, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. McKinnon
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Casondale Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th of Nov. the
Company marched with
the Regiment from Camp
Reserve to Camp Florida
near Centerville a distance
of three miles. On the 17th
Dec. marched from Camp
Florida to Camp Casondale
near Union Mills a distance
of near 20 miles.

J. H. Nicholson

OCT. 19.

46820703

1905.

vicinity of Lower Ford where a dem-
onstrations was made and in the evening
of the same day proceeded to Sonoma
Island where a demonstration was
also made. Some night got back
to Drumsville and next day returned
to Camp Reservoir having marched
during the three days about fifty
miles. On the 14th of Oct. got back
with the body of the army to Con-
tinental and next day proceeded to
Camp Reservoir near Bull Run
Ford. On 22nd of Oct. in obedience
to orders from Hd. Qrs. Army Corps
marched with Regiment for two
days to reinforce the 1st Cavalry
camp. Night bivouacked at Miller
Mill up Goose Creek 3 miles
from Leesburg. Next morning
took horses and mules to
Miller about a mile beyond for
two miles and subsequently bi-
vouacked in the east side of Goose
Creek near said Mills. Next
day Regt moved up to Camp
Cahoon near Leesburg with
orders to support Bartlesville. Next
day Regt should be at Bartlesville.
On the 26th of October marched with
Regt to Waterford 8 miles up a ca-
nion and returned to Camp Cahoon
next day, and on the 28th of October
marched with Regt from Leesburg
to Camp Reservoir a distance of
about 24 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 5 Regt. Lin. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 31/1861 to Apr. 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Staunton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. McKinnon
Copied.

(6429)

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb 28 to June 30*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Gordonville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(412) *J. H. Wilkinson*
Copied.

Co. *6* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*
shows station of company,

186*2*

Near White Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. V. Wickham

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for ... *Jan & Feb* ... 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp Euclid Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. McKinnam
(642b) Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to May 14*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Hurler's Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8426)

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 11 to 31*

1
186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(6421) Copyist.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug 11*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Orange Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. W. McKinnon

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 20 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,
dated *Nov 20 1864*,
shows station of company,

New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*As there being no officers
with this company, and
all the books & papers hav-
ing been lost, it is impossible
to make out the roll accord-
ing to regulations, they are
now as correct as possible*

(Confederate.) #1.

Co E. 8 Regt. La. Inf.

"Record"

of Co E. 8 Regt. La. Inf.

for 1864 186

shows —

Station: Not stated

Date: Not stated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Franklin Sharpshooters were organized April 22nd 1861, in Winnsboro La. when German Ulesie was elected Captain & Newton J. Price Lieutenant.

The Company was then ordered to a Camp for military instruction. At this Camp (Oak) Major Robt M. Montgomery was elected 2nd Lt. & Joseph Bryan 2nd Sgt.

During the month of May & to June 12th the Co. was under the instruction of Capt. Stone Drill master appointed by Gen. Moore June 12th the Co. having attained the proper efficiency

OCT. 19

46820717

1905.

for service was ordered to
Camp Moore La. on the 13th
the Co. was presented with
a beautiful silk flag by
the young & accomplished
Mrs. Mollie Beie for the
Ladies of Sumner Parish.

June 14th the Co. left Minn-
sota and reached Delhi
that night. The next morn-
ing took the cars for Victo-
burg, Miss. arrived there
about noon that day (15th)
the cars for Jackson. At
midnight left Jackson
for Camp Moore, arrived
at 11 o'clock on the

11th St. Co. was mustered
into the 5th Regt. service for
12 months on the 17th

But on the 19th the Co.
unanimously ^{voluntarily} agreed
to go into the Confederate
service for the 12th and
were mustered into it ac-
cordingly that day, and
with other Companies
formed the 8th Regt. and
left Camp Moore June 23rd
and arrived at Murrells-
ville Tenn. July 1st.

This Co. was one of
the six Companies
of the Regt that were
ordered out of Camp

Continued on Card No. 2

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Co. C. 8 Regt. La. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

Pickens, to Bull Run
on the 17th and held
the position at Mitchells
Ford during the en-
gagements of the 18th
& 21st of July 1861.

Returned to Camp
Pickens on the 23rd of the
same month.

Left Camp Pickens Sept
~~11th~~ 1861 & moved to Camp
Blenville near Centre-
ville Sept 1st 1861.

J. W. Wilkinson.

(666)

(OVER)

Copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	055 0714	20	008 0738
2	07210	21	0727
3	0721	22	0720
4	0722	23	0721
5	0723	24	
6	0724	25	
7	0725	26	
8	0726	27	
9	0727	28	
10	0728	29	
11	0729	30	
12	0730	31	
13	0731	32	
14	0732	33	
15	0733	34	
16	0734	35	
17	0735	36	
18	0736	37	
19	0737	38	

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Private *Capital* *James M. Patton* *Co. I* *S. A. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 25*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Hensley

(Confederate.)

Det. Co. F. 8th Regt. Sa. Inf.
Company Capt. Pratt's Co. (Opelousas Guards)

Muster Roll

of a Detachment of Capt. Pratt's Co.
(Opelousas Guards) 8th Sa. Inf.

for June 26, 1861 to June 26, 1862
Dated June 26, 1861,
show station,

New Orleans,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Pickens, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Beauregard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from H. Q. 1st Corps
Army of the Potomac, this Company moved
with the Regiments from Camp Pickens on the
25th of Sept. and on the 26th joined the Brigade
at Camp Beauregard. Pursuant to General Order No. 10
dated H. Q. 8th Corps Sept. 20, 1861, this
Company with the Regiment marched from
Camp Beauregard on the 25th of Sept. to
about 8 miles from Camp Beauregard. On
29th of Sept. the Regiment together with the
2nd Regiment and the 1st Regiment
from Camp Beauregard for the purpose of
examining and capturing the
Enemy's positions at the head of
the Potomac and also at the head of
the Annapolis. On the morning of the 30th
day we bivouacked about 10 miles from
Camp Beauregard. The next morning the
opened from Riley's Battery and
Enemy's Camp at Great Falls, Va.
Having continued for some time (OYCK)

1910

46820722

50
60
70
80

The General and staff with the main body
marched to the front of the first
when a demonstration was made
and on the evening of the same
process led to the front of the
demonstration was also made.
The same night we fell back to
Hills and the next day we
Camp Beaupre and the next day
dunk, it was about 10 miles
miles. On the 16 of October the main body
with the body of the 1st
Centerville and the next day we
to Camp Reserve near Black
ford. On the 22 day of October, in the
distance to the front of the
of the Brigade and the next day
Company with the next day
for Seabury and the next day
a battery of 12 guns and the next day
reinforced the main body
the same night at Seabury and the next day
Grove Creek and the next day
tark position on the next day
Turnpike and the next day
mills and the next day
on the east side of the next day
the creek mills and the next day
up to Camp Carolina and the next day
with orders to support the next day
dallas Mills. Right to the next day
the river. On the 25 of October
of Waterford and the next day
with the 8th and the next day
of the 11th and the next day
Poland and the next day
next day and on the 28th marched
from Seabury to Camp Beaupre
a distance of about 14 miles.

The General and staff with the main body
marched to the front of the first
when a demonstration was made
and on the evening of the same
process led to the front of the
demonstration was also made.
The same night we fell back to
Hills and the next day we
Camp Beaupre and the next day
dunk, it was about 10 miles
miles. On the 16 of October the main body
with the body of the 1st
Centerville and the next day we
to Camp Reserve near Black
ford. On the 22 day of October, in the
distance to the front of the main body
of the Brigade and the next day
Company with the next day
for Seabury and the next day
a battery of 100 men and the next day
reinforced the main body.
The same night at Seabury
Grove Creek and the next day
tark position on the next day
Turnpike and the next day
mills and subsequently the
on the east side of the
the creek mills and the next day
up to Camp Carolina and the next day
with orders to support the
dallas Mills. Right to the next day
the river. On the 25 of October
of Waterford and the next day
with the 1st and the next day
of the 1st and the next day
Poland and the next day
next day and on the 28 of October
from Seabury to Camp Beaupre
a distance of about 10 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. F., 8 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched on the 9th of Nov. from Camp Reserve to Camp Florida near Centerville, a distance of about three miles. On the 1st of Dec. marched from Camp Reserve to Camp Carondelet, Va. a distance of about 8 miles.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 8 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862*

shows station of company,

Station not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1867.

Camp near Bunker Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

9) The ending

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*

, 1862.

shows station of company;

Near White Port.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station of company,

Station not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Quiver Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to May 14*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Station not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 14 to Aug. 11*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Rapidan, Orange Co. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 11 to 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H., La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Brandy Station
Culpepper Co., Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Dated Nov. 3.
shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

C.F. 8th Regt. Sa. Inf.

"Record"

of C.F. (Opelousas Guards)
8th Regt. Sa. Inf.
for June 23, 1861 to March 15, 1865.

shows —

Station: Near Petersburg, Va.

Date: March 15, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Opelousas Guards were organized in Opelousas, Parish of St. Landry, La. in May 1861, and left for New Orleans on the 4th June '61. Eighty nine strong rank and file all day never to be forgotten, for we marched through the town of Washington to the banks of the Bayou. Our labors where the Steamboat Anna Rexell came within range, bore us down the tide to the scene of War. There were about 2000 persons of all ages and both sex crowded around the bank, at 9 1/2 A.M. the bell struck three times notifying us that we would leave in an half hour.

Oct 19

46820735

1901

Ah! then and there was hurrying to
and fro.
FATHERLY TEARS with trembling of distress
Cheeks all pale which had in her rage
blushed at the praise of their own virtues.
At 10 A.M. the Bell again struck
the lads, which sent a thrill to
the hearts of all for it was the
signal for our departure. It was
indeed an affecting scene
all male and female old and
young, were some of the old
Veterans of 1812. Many bathed
in tears. Mothers and sisters giving
the parting embrace and words
of advice to their sons & to their
lovers exchanging or making
their pledges, and then the
parting kiss, and in a few
moments we were sliding
down the main hill
looking back for a moment
leaving all that was now
dear. Perhaps never again to
meet. I saw Bayou & Miss. River as we
landed we were received with
shouts and the waving of hand-
kerchiefs. We arrived at
Orleans on the night of the 20th
and on the morning of the 21st
were mustered into the 1st
and next day went by rail road
to Camp Moore, where we received
several recruits. Remained

(Confederate.)

Card No. 7.

Co. F. 8 Regt. S. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

them about two miles leaving
the field strewn with their dead
and wounded. We were closely
engaged until dark losing
two severely and three slightly
wounded and two captured.
We lay on arms at night
and the Enemy crossed back
over the Rappahannock. On
the morning of 5th the Co. were
sent out as skirmishers to the
River through the town of F.
on the 6th went back to Camp
Humbletons Crossing.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Co. F. 8th Regt. La. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

here until the twenty third day
of June when we were muste-
red into Confederate States
Service for twelve months by
St. Deveraux, and the next
day with nine other compa-
nies, formed the 8th La. Regt.
and left for the Old Dominion
State and got to Manassas
Junction on the 1st of July where
we camped and were reinforced
by Lieut. Aid Dejean with sixteen
recruits and in a week or
so by several others. On the
morning of the 18th we were
crossed up by day and marched
to Blackburns Ford on the Bull
Run where we maneuvered
under some hills and
lay all day with an occasional
shell flying over us or bursting
near. After dark the Rebels
were sent out to the
front on picket. We had no
guide and went too far. We
find into by the Enemy by the
Enemy several times, but

2011

46820736

1005

being so dark none were hurt.
 Next morning we could see
 the Yankees only a few hundred
 yds in our front. But
 Henry J. Wynn, with two
 others, were sent out to recon-
 noitre. After going several
 hundred yds they saw several
 Yankees about one hundred
 yds from them behind some
 trees, one of them shot at
 Wynn and lodged the ball
 in a small tree just over his
 head, they (the Yankees) took
 and run, but Wynn shot and
 one down who had shot at
 him just as he left his place.
 He was the first man that
 shot a Yankee in the war. They
 the Opelousa Guards, were
 present and under fire at the
 memorable battle of July 31.
 On the 8th Sept. they marched to
 Camp Beechville near Centerville
 where the 1st Sa. Brigade was
 formed by Brigadier Gen. W.
 T. Walker, composed of the
 1st & 8th Regts. On the 24th
 Wheat's Battalion. On the 24th
 we marched to Camp Beechville
 and began our march
 On the 29th the 6th & 8th Regts.
 under Gen. Walker marched
 to the Great Falls on the Plomae
 River and several other forts

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

Co. F. 8 Regt. La. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

above for the purpose of recon-
noitering and returned to
Camp on the 31st after marching
about sixty miles in three
days, this trip was a severe
one for we were not accus-
tomed to marching and blistered
our feet and made some
very sick.

On the 14th Nov. marched back
to Centerville and on the 15th
marched to Camp Reserve
on the Bull River. On 22nd
marched to Leesburg to
reinforce Gen. Evans.
The 8th Regt. only, but we were
too late for Gen. Evans, with
several Miss. Regts and one
Va. Regt. had whipped the
Yankees dreadfully, driving
them pell mell into the Polo-
mac River. Killing, wounding,
drowning and capturing a
good many, returned to Camp
on the 30th. On the 1st Dec.
moved to Camp Florida near
Centerville, and on the 17th

OCT 19.

46820737

1905.

Ager moved to Camp Coron-
 dolet 2 miles from Manassas
 Junction where we built very
 comfortable winter quarters
 of pine logs. On the 14th Feb
 41 men and three officers
 re-enlisted and went home
 on furlough. The winter
 evacuated Manassas on
 the 9th March, burning a
 large quantity of supplies in-
 cluding Quartermaster's stores.
 They fell back to the Rappahannock
 River where they were
 joined about 20th April by
 those who re-enlisted in Feb
 and about forty recruits.
 When we marched to Liberty
 Mills on the Rappahannock
 and on the 25th April re-organized
 and threw out Capt. Wall and
 St. J. W. Hudspeth who went
 back home. About the 1st May
 we marched across the Rappahannock
 Bridge Mountain by Camps
 Bridge in the Valley of the where
 we joined Stonewall Jackson's
 Command and about 15th Feb
 began marching about the
 Valley and on the 23rd engaged
 the Enemy near Trout Run
 and drove them in confusion
 across the Shenandoah River.
 We went on and engaged them
 again on the 24th at Middleburg.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 4.

Co. F. 8 Regt. Sautuf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

perused them all night and on the morning of the 25th fought the battle of 1st Winchester, driving them (the enemy) in confusion through the town where ladies cheered us on. We captured a large number of prisoners, Commissary & Quartermaster and Medical Stores. One man of O. G. Wounded. We Jacksons Army followed up Gen. Banks U. S. Army to Harpers Ferry, where they were largely reinforced, and our army fell back to Strasburg where we had a skirmish on the 1st June then fell back to Cross Keys where, on the 8th we were under fire of Artillery and musketry for several hours. The Brigade lost several men in retreating. From Harpers Ferry we marched Sunday over twenty miles along this march the O. Gs. lost 8 or 10 men who were captured while behind sick or shot down. On the 9th we fought the spirited battle of 1st Sept. Our Brigade charged and captured a Battery of six pieces the O. G. lost

OCT 19.

46820738

100
100

2 Lt. U.S. Moore, mortally wounded,
 one man killed one mortally wound-
 ed, two severely and two slightly
 wounded. We marched back to
 Wear's Cove and Camped there.
 Thos. D. Cook was elected to a sentry-
 duty. Shortly afterwards we marched
 across the Blue Ridge Mts, passing
 through Charlottesville and down to
 Coal Harbor and fought that battle
 on the 27th June. The Co. lost one killed
 and two wounded, they were in the
 battle of Manassas. The 1st July and lost
 two men mortally wounded, were
 joined in the pursuit of McClellan's
 badly whipped army to the James
 River where they embarked to go back
 to a better or more healthy place
 on the 3rd & 4th July we were in a skir-
 mish near Chickens Landing. We
 camped near Richmond several
 days, then moved to Gordonsville
 Camp Wheat. On the 9th Aug. we were
 under very heavy artillery fire at
 Slaughter Mt. Cedar Creek. From
 there we marched on after the
 retreating army, crossed the Rappahannock,
 marched by way of
 Orleans, Salem, White Plains, and
 captured Manassas Junction on the
 28th with several trains loaded with
 with stores of all kinds. On the 27th
 the 6th & 8th Sa. Regts & 600 Sa. P. Gt.
 fought the battle of Brinsloe Station.
 We then marched around by Centerville

(Confederate.)

Card No. 5

(D. F. 8 Regt. Sa. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

and out on the old battle field of 21st July '61. On the 28th the 8th Regt. was detached from the rest of the Brigade to get ammunition as it had expended it all the day before. On the 29th the 8th was attached to Early's Brigade of Va. and engaged Cooring 1st St. J. Taylor mortally wounded, one man severely wounded. Lay on our arms all night on the battle field and on the 30th we were under fire until 2 P.M., lost two men severely wounded.

On the 30th we marched to Oak Run and on the 1st Sept. fought the battle of Chantilly. Killed, one man, one severely, two slightly wounded. Thence marched and crossed the Potomac at White's upper ford on the 5th Sept. and marched to Frederick City in Md. crossing the Mts. and passing through a number of little towns camped here for three days when Sergt. R. H. Slaughter was elected to a Lieutenant. Thence marched back crossed the Potomac.

OCT 19.

46820739

15
00
15

and advanced to Harper's Ferry on the 14th advanced, drove in the Enemy's pickets and placed our artillery in position on the hills near Cornuband King Collier Heights, and at daylight we opened on them from all sides they replied for a while, but we soon silenced their batteries and in a short time they hoisted the white flag surrendering 40 pieces of artillery, 11 thousand prisoners, a large number of wagons, horses, mules, ambulances, and stores of all kinds, with about two thousand negroes who had been stolen from the citizens of Va. On the 16th moved to the Potomac, crossed it at Shepard's town, marched up in sight of Sharpsburg, lay all night on arms and at daylight advanced and were closely engaged for several hours. On the 17th one of the hardest fights of the War, the O.D. lost one man - killed nine severely, two slightly, wounded making a total of twelve out of eight hundred. Lay all night and all of 18th on arms near the enemy, maintaining our position. At daylight with great numbers crossed the river back into Va. The enemy followed up closely and for several hours we were under fire of their batteries near the Potomac River. On the 20th resumed the march and camped for several days on the Opecan Creek, then marched to

(Confederate.)

Card No. 6.

Co. F. 8th Regt. Sa. Inf.

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

Bunker Hill and Camped until the 18th Oct
when we marched to and Camped near
Whitelock where we were engaged for
some time in destroying the Baltimore
& Ohio R.R. & Manassas Exp. R.R. On the 23rd
Nov. we marched up the Valley Pike and
crossed the Mass. & then into at New
Market and the Blue Ridge at Fishers
Gap and Camped at Madison Ckt.
On the 27th having crossed two
ranges of Mts. marched 110 miles
in less than five days. After
remaining here several days march-
ed to Fredericksburg and on the 13th
Dec. were present and under very
heavy fire of Artillery for several
hours. On the 15th the enemy having
been badly whipped with a rout
across the Rappahannock and
our army went into Winter Quarters
near Port Royal and Fredericksburg
and were occupied the most of the
winter building Ordnance Roads
to the Rail Road Depo. Here they
most of the winter were brought
ed in the ground covered with small
fly tents or blankets, hence we.

OCT 19.

4682074C

1906

called the Camp "Hole in the
 Ground". On the 1st March 1863,
 we moved near Fredericksburg
 occupied the Qrs of St. Odor's
 Texas Brigade. Remained here
 picketing on the Rappahannock
 drilling &c until the morn-
 ing of 24th April when the hole
 Broke in fact we were or-
 dered to the trenches on the River
 for the Enemy had effected a
 crossing on pontoons. On the 25th
 we were under heavy shelling. On
 the 1st & 2nd May the 5th were
 on picket near the Bernard
 House near the Enemy. Were
 under heavy shelling again, on
 Sunday, the 3rd, our Brigade was
 double quicked from the extreme right
 to the extreme left a distance of
 eight miles, very warm, several of
 the Company lost from exhaustion
 and overheat, here we were again
 under very heavy fire of Artillery
 About 12 M. The enemy succeeded
 in breaking on our right, conse-
 quently we had to fall back
 to the Orange plank road and
 slept on arms at night. On the
 morning of 4th April we had
 Major's Regts under cover
 of hills and were posted near
 the plank road. At 5 P.M. advanced
 against the enemy, breaking some of
 their lines of battle and driving

CONFEDERATE
LOUISIANA, INE
Confederate.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 1 2	"
2	0 2 1 3	"
3	0 2 1 4	"
4	0 2 1 5	"
5	0 2 1 6	"
6	0 2 1 7	"
7	0 2 1 8	"
8	0 2 1 9	"
9	0 2 2 0	"
10	0 2 2 1	"
11	0 2 2 2	"
12	0 2 2 3	"
13	0 2 2 4	"
14	0 2 2 5	"
15	0 2 2 6	"
16	0 2 2 7	"
17	0 2 2 8	"
18	0 2 2 9	"
19	0 2 3 0	"

See also

^x (Confederate.)

✓ Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
^x Formerly Capt. *Langdon Lewis*, Co. 8 Reg't, La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated *June 23*, 1861,

shows station of company,
Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Housh
Copyright.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,
at Saluda

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.) *not*
Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861,
shows station of company,
Army Reserve Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from
Maj Gen 1st Corps Army of the
Potomac the Regiment marched
from Camp Pickens on the 18th
of Sept. and on the same day
joined the 8th Brigade 1st Corps
Army of the Potomac at Camp
Blenville near Centerville.
Pursuant to Genl Orders No
16 Maj Gen 8th Brigade Sept. 25th
1861 the Regiment marched from
Camp Blenville on the 26th of
Sept. to Camp Beauregard in
the vicinity of Secorstown
about 8 miles from Camp
Blenville. On 29th Sept. the
Regt. together with the 6th & 7th
La. and Riley's Battery, was
marched from Camp Beauregard
for the purpose of making a
demonstration opposite the ene-
my's position on the upper
Potomac. On the evening of
Oct. 1.

J. H. O'neal

OCT 19.

46820744

1905.

the same day. Cannon acted
about two miles from Great
Falls. Next morning fire was
opened from Philip's battery
upon the enemy's camp at Great
Falls, and after having been
continued for some time the
cannon was withdrawn
and marched to the vicinity
of Boon's ford where a de-
monstration was made, and
in the evening of the same day
proceeded across the river
a demonstration was made; the
same night fell back to Arain-
ville and the next day returned
to camp Beauregard. Having
marched during the three days
about fifty miles. On the 16th
Oct, the Regt fell back with
the body of the Army to Gen-
treville, and the next day
proceeded to Camp Reserve,
near Blackmans ford. On
the 27th Oct, in obedience to
orders from the Old Cos
of the brigade and Army
leaves the Regiment marched
for Lee's Landing together with
the 5th South Carolina Volunteers
and a battery of Washington

(Confederate.) No. 2
Co. G, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct. 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Wisconsin Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attilley to so inform Genl
Evans. Bivouacked that same
night at Bulls Mills on Goose
Creek, and the next morning
took position on the Leechburg
Turnpike about a mile beyond
Leathers Mills and subse-
quently bivouacked on the
East Side of Goose Creek,
near the said Mills. The next
day moved up to Camp Caro-
lina near Leechburg with
orders to support Colonel
Banks and his Mississippi Regt.
Should be attack the enemy.
On the 26th Oct. marched
8 miles to Waterford London
County, to join with the 8th Vir-
ginia Volunteers and a sec-
tion of Light Artillery on a
reconnaissance, returned to
Camp Carolina on the next
day and on the 28th Oct. marched

G. D. O. D. O. D.

OCT 19

46820745

1905.

from Looking to Camp
Revere, a distance of
about twenty four miles,

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1000 & Deer*, 1861,

shows station of company,

camp baronalet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1861 to Apr. 30, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Stansbury

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 8 Regt La. Inf.

** Capt John H. Webb Co. La. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st May

5

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp Beagg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Feb. 25 to June 30*, 1862,
shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug.*, 1862,
shows station of company,
1st. State.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 8 Regt, La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Near White Post,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Donohue

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Nov. & Dec. 1862
Camp near Port Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. ...
Copied

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

'Near Fredericksburg.'

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 28 to May 14*, 186*9*;
~~from~~ *May 16, 1869*

shows station of company,

Hamilton + ing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 14 to Aug 11*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Camp to House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Aug 11 to 31*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Orange b. House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. ...
Copyist.

Co. *G* ^(Confederate.), 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Kays La Brigade.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec.,
shows station of company,

1863,

Hays Louisiana Brigade,
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

J. A. A. A. A.
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1864

dated Nov. 3, 1864
shows station of company,

Near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company books having
been lost it is impossible
to make out the rolls ac-
cording to printed notes.*

J. S. Foster

(Confederate.)

Co. G (Minden Blues), 8 Regt.,
Louisiana Infy.

"Record"

of Co. G (Minden Blues),
8 Regt., La. Infy.
for May 19, 1861 to March 20, 1865.

shows —

Station: In trenches near Petersburg.

Date: March 24, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The "Minden Blues" was organized in Minden, Blount Parish, La. on the 17th day of May 1861, was transferred to Confederate Service 23rd June 1861 and placed in Eighth La. Regiment as Company "G". From that date to the present date the Company has been engaged in all the battles, skirmishes, marches &c., in which the regiment has participated. This record is inserted on account of the want of Memoranda, the books and papers of the Company are either lost or absent, and it is in —
over

J. A. S. S. S.

OCT 19.

46820760

1905.

possible to furnish from
one source alone all the facts
concerning one hundred and
fifty men and their different
branches and battles in which
they were engaged.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *7*, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>0701</i>	20
2	<i>0702</i>	21
3	<i>0703</i>	22
4	<i>0704</i>	23
5	<i>0705</i>	24
6	<i>0706</i>	25
7	<i>0707</i>	26
8	<i>0708</i>	27
9	<i>0709</i>	28
10	<i>0710</i>	29
11	<i>0711</i>	30
12	<i>0712</i>	31
13	<i>0713</i>	32
14	<i>0714</i>	33
15	<i>0715</i>	34
16	<i>0716</i>	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 8*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 9, August*
shows station of company, *1861*,
Camp Pickens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Copyist
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from Hdqrs.
1 Corps Army of Potomac Co. *A*,
Marched from Camp Pickens on the
18 of Sept and on the same
day joined the 8 Brigade 1 Corps
Army of Potomac at Camp
Rienvelt near Berlinville.
Pursuant to Gen Order No. 10
dated 18 Sept 8 Brigade Sept 20, 61
Marched from Camp Rienvelt
on the 20 of Sept to Camp
Beauregard in the vicinity
of Germantown about 8 miles
from Camp Rienvelt on the
29 Sept the Co with the 67
La Regt. We with Riley's
Battery Marched from Camp
Beauregard for the purpose
of making a demonstration
opposite the enemy's position
at the Great Falls of the Potomac
& also at Bow Field & Seneca
Island On the evening (over)

L. B. Post

Copyist.

COT 19

46820763

1905.

of the same day we bivouacked
 about two miles from Great
 Falls. The next morning
 fire was opened from Riley's
 Battery when the enemy's camp
 at Great Falls. & after having
 continued for some time the
 command was withdrawn
 & marched to vicinity of Bon's
 Fort. Where a demonstration was
 made. In the evening of the same
 day proceeded to Secoria
 Illinois where a demonstration
 was also made. The same night
 we fell back to Danvers.
 & the next day returned to
 Camp. Redwood and having
 marched during the day
 about forty miles. On the 6th
 of Oct the with the body of the
 army to Secoria and the
 next day proceeded to Camp near
 Black River. On the 12th
 of Oct in obedience to orders
 from headquarters of the
 Corps the 1st and 2nd
 Divisions together with the
 5th and 6th Regiments
 together with a Battery of
 Artillery were ordered to
 reinforce the 1st Division
 the same night at Secoria. The
 1st Division on the 13th
 moved on the 13th leaving about
 a mile from Secoria. & subsequently
 bivouacked on the East side of
 Secoria. The next day
 moved to Camp Secoria near Secoria
 with intent to support the 1st
 Division. The 1st Division
 on the 16th of Oct we marched 8 miles to the
 vicinity of Secoria. The 1st
 Division on the 17th of Oct
 moved to the vicinity of Secoria
 on a reconnaissance. The 1st
 Division on the 18th of Oct
 moved to the vicinity of Secoria
 on a reconnaissance.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Barondelet La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4 Nov 1861 The
company marched with
the regiment from
Camp Reserve to
Camp Florida near
Centerville a distance
of three miles.

Again on the 1 Dec
marched from Camp
Florida to Camp
Barondelet near
Union Mills a
distance of 6 miles.

G. B. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 3, 86 to Jan 5, 1867*,

shows station of company,

Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 Oct

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

White Post

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 8 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

near Port Clinton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Nash

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Mar 4*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Hampton Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Webb

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 14 1863*,
shows station of company,

Bay's Brigade
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 15 51*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Orange Co Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *2nd & 3rd*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,
8 Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~4~~ , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 8th La Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *all 30 to Aug 31*, 1864,
dated Nov 3 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*All company books &
ouchers being lost &
company officers being
absent no correct
report can be made*

(Confederate.)

"Record"

of Co. H. Cheneyville Rifles
8. Regt La Infy
for Not Sated, 186

shows —

Station: In the trenches

Date:

March 16. 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Cheneyville Rifles
was organized at
Cheneyville in the
Parish of Rapides La
and has participated
in all the battle skir-
mishes and marches
in which the Regt
has taken part.

G. D. West

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4082 0447	20
2	0448	21
3	0449	22
4	0480	23
5	0481	24
6	0482	25
7	0483	26
8	0484	27
9	0485	28
10	0486	29
11	0487	30
12	0488	31
13	0489	32
14	0490	33
15	0491	34
16	0492	35
17	0493	36
18	0494	37
19	0495	38

5

7

Formerly Capt. in Jordan's Co. 8th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 22 to June 9, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *10th*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *10th 10th 1862*, 186
shows station of company,

Camp Fisher

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*was mustered into the Confederate
service by Lt. Fisher at
Camp Fisher. The roll
was then started
and he went with the
rest of the regiment on
the 24 day of June arrived
at Camp Fisher. Manassas
in July 1862*

Dallas

Co. 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

1867.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862. Since the orders from H. Q.
 1st Corps Army of the Potomac the Comd.
 marched with the 1st Gen. Camp Station
 Va. on the 18 Sept. and on the same day joined
 the 5th Brigade 1st Corps at Camp Belvoir
 near Centerville. On 20 Sept. they marched
 from Camp Belvoir to Camp Beauregard
 near German town about 8 miles from Camp
 Belvoir. Sept. 29 they fought with
 Jan. 6 1863 and they's 1st Brigade
 was the first to fight for the
 purpose of making a demonstration
 against the enemy's position in the
 upper Potomac. Some night they crossed
 about two miles from the battery to the
 next morning they were found from
 the 1st Brigade upon the enemy's camp
 at that time they were in the
 the 1st Brigade and the 1st Brigade
 was with the 1st and the 1st Brigade
 from the 1st Brigade when the 1st Brigade
 was made and the 1st Brigade the 1st
 they proceeded to the Island (over)

(642b)

Copyright

OCT 19.

46820779

66
66
66

where a demonstration ^{was} made
 same night. The result, miscellane-
 ous, was a victory for the Union and
 having marched during the three days
 about 100 miles. On the 11th we
 fell back with the Army of the Army
 to Centerville and next day proceeded
 to Camp Harlan near Blackburn
 farm. On 22nd we received orders
 from the Army Corps march with
 Regiment to Leesburg to reinforce
 the 1st Division. Some nights were passed
 at Cedar Mills on Horse Creek 6 miles
 from Leesburg. Next morning took
 position in Leesburg camp
 about a mile beyond Cedar Mills
 and subsequently been ordered in
 the east side of Horse Creek near
 Mill Mills. Next day they moved
 up to Camp Harlan near Blackburn
 with certain supplies transferred to
 their Regt. moved the other at the
 evening. On the 24th we marched
 with the 1st Division & moved,
 on 25th we returned
 to Camp Harlan near Blackburn
 on the 26th we marched down
 Leesburg to Camp Harlan
 a distance of 20 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓* , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company 8th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. 8th Reg't Louisiana Inf. 1861
The company was ordered
into the regiment
at Camp Jackson, St. Louis, Mo.
and was ordered to march
to the front of the camp
and was again ordered
to march to the front
of the camp and was
ordered to march to the
front of the camp and
was ordered to march to
the front of the camp*

(S. H. a)

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for .

, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Feb 28 to Aug 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Patton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F 8 Regt La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9th 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near White Marsh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Talley

Co. (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Talbot

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

*June 1863, 1863,
David M. C. ...
Camp near Hamilton, Virginia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 23 to May 14*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Irvin's by the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *1st to 1st Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

1st to 1st Aug 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Confederate.~~
Co. ⁶ , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Oct 11 '63* 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

11/11/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 7, 1863*,
shows station of company,

Kia Brandy Station
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [unclear] Copyist.

Co. (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
shows station of company,

1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10, 1862*,
shows station of company,

Company in New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been stationed here
but no correct
muster roll can be made*

(Confederate.)

Co. J. 8. Regt. La. Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Nov 10 1862, 1862.

REMARKS.

I am unable to furnish
a complete record of dates
and facts; the changes
have been so frequent that
without the Company rolls
I am unable to give dates.
The Hon Commissioned Officer
opposite those names
the * appears as the
present incumbent.

(Wm. Jackson
1st Comd Co. J. & La

C. E. Patton

(Confederate.)

Co. J. 8 Regt La Inf.

"Record"

of Co. J. 8 Regt La Inf.
8 Regt Louisiana Inf
for May 20. 1865.

shows —

Station: Fort Monroe near Washington Va.

Date: March 16 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The La Caidas Invincibles
was organized in Louisiana
La. in 1862. It was
represented by some 24
the organization to
Unionists at which a
they were merged with the
State Service on 26 May
1862. By May 1862 a letter
to General Sherman they were here
mentioned in Confederate
service on 1 June by Capt
Philetus in the war and
together with nine other
companies formed the 8th
La. Regt. They arrived at
Monrovia in the latter part
of June and are present now

J. J. Patton

OCT 19

46820793

OCT 19

at the very memorable battle
of that name on the 22nd July
our war was steadily being
worn to the ground. On the
18th of Aug. the British
troops, under the command of
General Sir John Burgoyne,
after the battle of the Clouds,
were obliged to retreat to
Fort Mifflin, and on the 26th
they surrendered their arms.
The British then moved on
to Philadelphia, and on the 26th
they entered the city. The
British then moved on to
Lancaster, and on the 3rd of
Sept. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
York, and on the 19th of
Sept. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
Pottsville, and on the 26th of
Sept. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
Lebanon, and on the 3rd of
Oct. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
Harrisburg, and on the 10th of
Oct. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
Carlisle, and on the 17th of
Oct. they entered that place.
The British then moved on to
Shenandoah, and on the 24th of
Oct. they entered that place.

On 14 Nov. the army on the
Susquehanna, and 15 to Camp
near Blackmanford on
Hull Run. On 22 Nov
marched to Leesburg
with the intent to reinforce
General Evans and relieve
on 20- 16th of Dec moved to
Camp, Florida at Carlisle
and on the 19th went in to winter
203 at Camp. Around 1st
near Union Mills. The remainder
of that camp until 9 March
for on that day they marched
forward.

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Ans I begt to say

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued: *with four*
other companies to Bull Run
and girted the ford during
the night. on the 16 they left
Manassas and marched to the
Rappahannock arriving there on
12 they remained encamped
near the Rappahannock until
the 29 March. Capt Grondall
then received orders to proceed
to Culpeper St. and take
command of the Post taking
his Company with him as
Provost Guard they were
then reinforced by 35 or 40
recruits on 10 April - in the
early part of May they again
joined the Regt. and marched
to the Valley of Va to join
Genl. S. L. Jackson's command
on the 25 May they were
engaged with the skirmish
at Front Royal on the 24th
at Middleburg on the 25th
Winchester they then followed
Hanks on to Harper's Ferry
& on the 26th they engaged
with the Skirmish at Martinsburg

1875

OCT 1951

46820794

0000

(date forgotten) - ...
they were wintered in at ...
... they were engaged ...
... two men mortally wounded
Capt C slightly ... they then
marched to James Mills at
which place they were engaged,
on the 2nd June/62 at Malvern
Hill. They were also engaged
having 50 fire slightly wounded
John ... marched to Harpers
landing was over under fire
on 3 or 4 July. - From here
they marched to Camp above
Harper's house to Gordonville.
On 5 or August they marched
to Rapidan and crossed at
Liberty Mills and on 8 August were
under fire at Cedar Mountain
from this place her march
on after troops retreating
army and crossing the
Rapidan river at ... Mills
marching by way of Etoile, Salem
White River, and ... Manassas
on the 22nd ... were hotly
engaged ... District Station.
- Lt R ... soon ...
severely wounded in the
left wrist and left upon
the field - they then marched
to Manassas and secured a
large amount of plunder.
then rejoined the corps.

continued

(Confederate.)

Card No. 3

Co. 8 Regt. 2nd Infy

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

On the 28 they were detached
with the regiment this am maxi-
mum being expended in the
battle of the day before - on the
29 they were sent the remainder
of the Regt. according to the
brigade, in the evening they
were engaged with the
enemy driving them from
their position - then to shore
was one killed - they lay on
their arms during the night
and on the 30th were engaged
in skirmishing from day light
until 2 o'clock PM - the night
of the 30th they marched to
Tenn and on the 31st arrived
at Shelby and were engaged
with the evening losing one
killed and three wounded
from this place they marched
to White Sulphur Springs Tenn
arriving on the 1st of Jan
the 2nd of Jan they arrived on the
3rd of Jan and on the 4th of Jan
arrived at the 5th of Jan

OCT. 19.

46820795

1905.

Harpers Ferry road - 5th marched
 out of Frederick in direction
 of Williamsport and crossing
 the river at Williamsport
 arrived at Harpers Ferry on
 evening of 13th on 14th while
 crossing four times they were
 thrown down and skirmishes
 were under way on the 15th
 after the surrender at Harpers
 Ferry marched to Shepherd's
 town arriving there on morning
 of 16th and crossed the river
 and marched to Sharpsburg
 they on their arms all night and
 at day light of 17th hour found
 miles rear of Leesport Ga
 (brigade - not good) advanced
 to their position and were
 closely engaged for some time
 with the enemy losing good
 men killed and taken
 prisoners out of working and
 engaged

Note - I have found it impossible
 to furnish a complete and perfect
 record as I was absent on many
 occasions & many of my companions
 and the loss of all company books
 papers etc. there are some
 whom I have been unable to do
 justice but many whose record will
 show to see how many in the field
 of the army.

Det. Col. S. Lea

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 2, 8 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0801	20
2	0802	21
3	0803	22
4	0804	23
5	0805	24
6	0806	25
7	0807	26
8	0808	27
9	0809	28
10	0810	29
11	0811	30
12	0812	31
13	0813	32
14	0814	33
15	0815	34
16	0816	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate)

B. R. 8th Regt La Inf
Company Capt S. D. Smith in Regt

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 19*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company name

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 4

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Beauregard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders from the 2nd Corps
Army of Potomac, marched from Camp
Pickens on the 18th Sept. and on the same
day joined the 1st Brigade 1st Corps Army of
Potomac at Camp Beauregard near Centerville.
Remained to that place, 18th, dated to go
to Brigade. Sept 25th at 12 march ed from
Camp Beauregard on the 26th to Potomac
River. Camp Beauregard in the vicinity
of a small town about 8 miles from Camp
Beauregard. On the 29th Sept together
with the 6th Reg't 1st Corps with
Reillys Battery, marched from Camp
Beauregard for the purpose of making
a demonstration opposite the enemys
positions at the Great Falls of the Potomac.
We crossed the Ford near Rock Island.
On the morning of the same day
we bivouacked about two miles from
Great Falls. The next morning
we were ordered from Reillys Battery
upon the enemys Camp at Great
Falls and after having (over)

61100

46820758

1905

Continued for some time the command
was withdrawn & marched to the vicinity
of Boone & "and where a demonstration
was made & on the morning of the same
day proceeded to Sineca where
a demonstration was also made. The
same night we fell back to Drivesville
& the next day returned to Camp Beau-
regard having marched during the
three days about fifty miles. On
the 16th Oct. we with the body of the army
to Centerville & the next day proceeded
to Camp Reserve near Blackburn Fork.
On the 22nd day of October in response
to a signal order from the 2nd Corps of the Division
& 1st Corps to move we marched for Reelsburg
with the 8th Regt. as to other units a battery
of the Washington Artillery to reinforce
Genl. Sigel. Brigadier Genl. Sigel the same night
at Bailey Mills on Goose Creek and the next
morning took position on the Reelsburg
turnpike, a short mile from Reelsburg
miles and subsequently, we were then on
the east side of Goose Creek near the said
mills. The next day we moved to Camp
Carolina near Reelsburg with the order to
support Sigel. Back again this night
we did not attack the enemy. On the 26th
October we marched 8 miles in the direction
of Hatteras Mountain, Loudon County, Va. together
with the 8th Regt. in the afternoon a detachment
of Light Artillery and a company of
infantry returned to Camp Carolina the next day
and on the 28th October marched from Reels-
burg to Camp Reserve a distance of about
four miles

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 10th December 1861
the San Jose machine from
Camp Tennes to Camp
Spartansted a distance of
20 miles. On the 10th
Dec 1861 the machine
quitted at which they are
still working*

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the period from June 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

W. H. H. H.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C 1 8th Regt 1 La.

"Record"

of Co. C 1 8th Regt 1 La.
of Louisiana, existing
for May 28th to Nov 10, 1865.

shows —

Station :

Date :

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Phoenix Guard Co. C 1 8th La
Infantry was organized by Capt.
John Bigg White & Frank J.
Nichols in the Parishes
of Ascension & Assumption
La. the Company had taken
part in several skirmishes.
and placed under the head
(Engagements) there not being
sufficient space allowed for
them. They are as follows:-
Bul. Run July 18, 1861, Front
Royal Aug 2nd 1862, Harpers
Ferry Sept 15/62, Shepherd's-
town Sept 19/62, Racoon
Ford Sept 14, 1863, Maryland
Heights July 7/64, Shepherd's-
town Aug 25/64 and Smith's-
field Aug 29th 1864.

J. L. Morris

OCT. 19.

46820811

1905.

It is impossible to state the
marches, and stations with
dates of each, there being no
records kept by the officers
or men.

The Company mustered with
organization of 73 men & 14
officers - Captain L. J. Harting
Visiting Donaldsonville in Feb-
ruary 62 on recruiting and
returned in March 1862 -
leaving with him 20 recruits -
There remains at this
date in the Company for duty
5 men

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 2nd*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

New Market Park

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *46*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1st to Dec 31st

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Company 8th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Euclid, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *46*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 28 to May 1st*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

near Smith's Crossing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *26* (Confederate.)
8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11, 1863*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 11 to 31*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Orange Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Camden Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 10. The Muster roll attempted
in the presence of a called
out to meet the company during
the morning. At 10 o'clock
the company was mustered
& inspected by Officer. Captured*

(Confederate.)
Co. *46*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Picecum Ford

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 8 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 31 1864*, 1864,
shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*There being no roll book with
the company, no any company
papers there rolls are made
out as well as correct as
possible under the circum-
stances.*

Dean	C	Director	Adm. Sec.
Chas. E.			
John	R. A.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	H. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	G. H.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	E. H.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	W. J.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	R. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	H. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	C. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	D. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	E. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	F. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	G. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	H. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	I. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	J. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	K. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	L. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	M. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	N. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	O. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	P. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	Q. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	R. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	S. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	T. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	U. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	V. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	W. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	X. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	Y. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.
John	Z. E.	Asst. Dir.	Adm. Sec.

Co. A. S.

Unofficial memorandum.

• Capron, Richard, L. . . .	C. C.	Apr 15/62
Stewart, R. J. . . .	1	
Balschman, Alfred R. . . .	2.1. 1.	R. Aug 12/61
Grigby, Blyden	2 2.1. C.	K. Oct 12/61
Balschman, Walter F. . . .	2 2.	R. Apr 15/62
• Howell, (Robert) B. . . .	2.	
• Montgomery, Lewis J. . . .	1. C.	
• Fawcett, Thos. J. . . .	2.1.	
Rowland, Mabel	2	
• Crosby, Wm. H. B. . . .	2	
• Anderson, Napoleon B. . . .	2.	K. Sep 17/61
Mills, Wm. T. . . .	2.	Dec 1/61

Co. B. 9 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

* Stafford, Leroy A.	C	C.	Cdnd
* Gordon, Smith	1	1/2	R Dec. 61
* Waters, Chas D.	2	2	adj.
* Cummings, W. T.	2	2.C.	K May 62.
* Gordon, R M.	2	2.1.	K Sep 16, 62
* Birmingham, A C.	2	2.1.C.	
* Workman, J. D.	2	2.1.C.	K Sep 22, 62.
* Henderson, H. G.	2	2.	adj.
* Hudson, Alex J.	2	2.1.	
* Hawthorn, Clinton R.	2	2.	

X

Co. C. 9 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Pearce, B. W.	-	-	-	C	C	8th. Sep 1962
Egan, James Cronan	-	1	1			to Supp. 7th 1964
Thurs. John C.	-	2	2	1		8th. Sep 1962
Andie, C. N.	-	2	2			
Egan, James C.	-			2		
Piersow, R. Allen	-				C	
Robinson, David T.	-			1		11. Sep 1962
Arbuckle, Edward	-			2	1	
Robert, Wm. B.	-			2		
Melvin, G. W.	-			2		

• [illegible]	1	0.2	
• [illegible]	1		
• [illegible]	1		Apr. 24
• [illegible]	2	0.1	
• [illegible]	2	2.0	
• [illegible]	2	1.	Apr. 24 1964
• [illegible]	2		to [illegible]
• [illegible]	2	1.	

Co. E. 9th LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

* Pack Wm R	1	C	C	-	Apr. Apr 27/62
* Shadburne Geo D	1	1	C	-	R. Oct 1/62
* Reading Randolph G	2	2	1	-	R. Aug. 28/62
Williams G. C.	2	2	-	-	R. Dec 10/61
Zacharie F. C.	-	1	-	-	transf.
* Haring Jas. A.	-	2	1	-	
* Owens Edward	-	2	C	-	

~~INFANTRY~~

Co. F. 9 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

• Williams. H. L. N.	1	C	C.	May
• Bennett. Wm. F. T.	1	I.	C.	
• Jackson. B. F.	2	2.	1.	R. Aug. 1963
• Duthaler. N. A.	2	2	-	W. Dec 62
• Holman. S. L.	2			
Rosa. J. G.	2	-		Dec. May 1963
• Small. James, H.	2.	1.		
Glover. B. F.	2.			

Longfellow, H. M.	2	2.0	Wp
Lobbs, B.	2		
Gardner, Vincent L.	2	2.	
Oriley, W. E.		1.0.	
Trine, S. J.		2.1.	
Underwood, J.	2.	2	sep July 1964

WILLIAM C. J.

Co. H. 3 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Gray. W. F.	..	C	C.	
Cook. Grove	..	1	I.C.	
Melton. J. W.	..	2	2 -	R. Oct 24
Potts. John	..	2	2.	Died Apr 20 64
Shindy. (Cornelius)	..	1	I.C.	
Upham. T. A.	..	2	1.	
Margant. R. J.	..	2	-	R Sep 26 62
Coleman. A. F.	..	2		
McBryde. W. C.	..	2	-	Died June 64
Morris. C. B.	..	2		

Co. I. 9 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

* Richardson. Hardy	-	C	C	-	R. Apr 25. 65
* Dorem. John J	-	1	1	-	R. Dec 65
Magee. Fleet	-	2	.	-	R. June 22. 61
* Wadsworth. John	-	2	2	-	Apr. Apr. 17. 61
* Brumfield. M. P.	-	-	2	-	
* Turner. Wm.	-	-	1	-	
* Williams. M. G.	-	.	2. C.	-	
Magee. Wm.	-	-	2. 1.	-	Apr. Apr. 26. 64
Mizell. Joe E.	-	.	2.	-	
Calhoun. James R.	-	.	2	-	
Morris. C. B.	-	.	2	-	

Co. K. 3 - LA. INF. ANTR

Unofficial memorandum.

• Harvath. J. R.	C	C	Rep.
• McBramie. G. W.	1	1 C.	
• Kidd. M. B.	2	2. 1.	R. May 2. 62
McKende. G. S.	2	2.	R Aug 26. 61
McKeroy. M. S.	2.		

capt. cpl 11. '62 in remarks on roll

reco. Co. M. 12 La Inf.

~~which should all be in file~~

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 9th Regt La. Inf.

Mustered in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustered Roll of Field & Staff of the 9th
Regiment La. Inf. Commenced by
Col. H. Taylor, ordered into service
of the Confederate States by the Governor
of La. from 1st July 1861.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service
of the Confederate States of
America this present day
of July 1861. at Camp Moore
La.

J. M. H. [Signature]
2nd Lieut La. Inf. C.S.A.

J. M. H. [Signature]

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9th Reg't 2^d Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 21, 1861,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Smithville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *La. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 1861,
Sept Oct 1861.
shows station of Field and Staff,

Comp. Reserve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, / Reg't *5th Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1861,

March 31, 1861,
shows station of Field and Staff,

Group Unaccounted

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7th Reg't Sth Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1st to Oct 31, 1862.
Noted Nov 1st 1862

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Berryville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff of Reg't *La. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st Dec., 1862*
to 1st Jan., 1863
shows station of Field and Staff,

Conf. Genl. P. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't 1st Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company "H" 1st Reg't, 1863*,
Ordered Feb 28, 1863.
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Quincy, Ill. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 7. Reg't *La. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Book 44 Field*

Date April 20, 1863.

, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Wm Hamilton crossing the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't La. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Bay & Larue

Dated Aug 11, 1863

, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate)
Field & Staff, 7 Reg't La. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July and August, 1863,
dated Aug 3d 1863.
shows station of Field and Staff;

Kear Camp La. H. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 7 Reg't Sa Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 1 to October 1, 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

near Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't *La. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November & December, 1863*
Ordered Jan 3, 1864.
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Taylor's 'U.S.'

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate)
Field & Staff, 7 Reg't *La. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company, 7th Reg't, La. Inf.*, 1861,

Dated *March 1, 1861.*
shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp, Near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ... *Copies.*

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 9 Reg't La Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864
Dated Nov 2, 1864
shows station of Field and Staff,

Near New Market Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1865. R
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9th, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Field & Staff 9th Regiment
Louisiana Infantry
for July 7, 1861 to March 17, 1865,

shows —

Station: Not shown

Date: Not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

1 of 13. R.

Copyist.

9 La. Inf

Battles in which
engaged, To Mar 11, 1863

see P P

Gen Harry T. Hay

Mar 11, 1863

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

9 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4682-2251	20
2	37546	21
3	7577	22
4	7598	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

C Regt La Inf

Master in Roll of Recruits

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Master Roll of Recruits in
the 9th Regiment (Battalion) of
Louisiana Volunteers, commanded
by Col. E. G. Randolph, called into the
service of the Confederate States in
the provisional Army, under the
provisions of the act of Congress, by
them the 1 day of
1862 (date of this muster)
for the term of 1 year
or discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this roll
their horses and equipments and
have accepted them into the ser-
vice of the Confederate States for
the term of the war, through my
substitutions from the date must-
ered.

E. G. Randolph
Adj't Mustering Officer
C Regt La Inf
Dated April 25, 1862
Station Near Gordonville Va

L. Murdock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Reg't La. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov. , 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Florida near Centerville, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 Reg't La. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *December*, 186*1*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Barondelet

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6446)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederates)

9 Reg't *La. Infantry*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Barondelet

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Dowd

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

C. R., 9 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	683	6746	10	64
2		6747	11	
3		6748	12	
4		6749	13	
5		6750	14	
6		6751	15	
7		6752	16	
8		6753	17	
9		6754	18	
10		6755	19	
11		6756	20	
12		6757	21	
13		6758	22	
14		6759	23	
15		6760	24	
16		6761	25	
17		6762	26	
18		6763	27	
19		6764	28	

✓
See also

Confederate.

Co. ⁺A, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt P. B. Cooper, Co. A.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. C, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Greenville near Centerville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will C. Crosby Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8th 1861,

shows station of company,

Company, Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec 1861

shows station of company,

Company Circumstances

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated Feb 11, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Greenleaf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Willensby

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Girdensville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Trent River at
May 23 Middlebury May
24 Winchester May 25
one Man killed two
wounded Engaged at
Cross Keys Va Oct 1861
republic June 3 & 4
Cold Harbor June 27
three wounded Malvern
Hill Sept 14 one wounded

Rev. H. J. Cannon Secy
 and place unknown
 Rev. M. Clapp Secy
 B. Murrie Secy with
 Secy - Longfellow Apr 10/62
 Rev. S. P. Perry Secy at
 Cambridge Mass
 Cambridge

(Muesby

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Shreveport

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company;

6 p. Post Hospital

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. (C), 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

James C. Smith Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Amwell's Crossing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McCleskey Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Camp West Orange, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. C, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange Ck

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Committee on the Roll
were instructed to the receipt
of the roll of the 1st
which took place on Aug
18 63 and for the month
of Aug. and Sept 1863

W. H. Rose
Co. C, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Willie Levy
Copyright.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Marhaccon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 8. Feb. 1864*

shows station of company,

Camp Marion, Jackson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. A, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864
shows station of company,
from Nov 2 1864

New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(H. H. Forester)
copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co A (Moore Fencible)
9 Reg't La Inf.
for July 7 to 16 Mar 19, 1865.

shows

Station: New Petersburg
March 23 1865

Date:

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Company C of the Ninth Reg't
of La Inf. called at the
organization of the Moore Fencible
Company was made up
in and around Homer the
county of St. Landry Parish
Louisiana by Capt. R. E. Capers
and on the 13 June 1861 started
for Camp Moore and on the 28
of June we were mustered into
the State service at Camp Moore
and on the 7 July we were
transferred from the State service
to the Confederate State service
and on the 10 July we taken
the cars for Virginia
the first skirmish this com-
pany was in was at Front
Royal on the 23 day of page 2

(All ready)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

Card No. 2

Co A 9 Regt La Inf
(McDonnell's)

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

May 1862 there we were detached
from the regiment and attached
to the 1st Battalion of Sharp
Shooters under command of
Maj Wheat. We were engaged
about two hours skirmishing
with the enemy and succeeded
in driving them from their
position and routing them
completely. Capturing a train
of cars and some provisions and
the entire camp. The next
day which was the 7 of May
we were detached again on
the same business and
attached to the same command
and then advanced about
7 or 8 miles to a place called
Middle, on the Stanton and
Winchester Pike and there
we encountered the enemy again
and after a brisk skirmish
with them succeeded in rout-
ing them and driving them
some four or five miles captu-
ring about one hundred wagons
and some sixty prisoners
(over)

(McDonnell)

OCT. 25.

46836763

1905.

then we halted until night
when the Regiment came up
and we joined them and ad-
vanced in the direction of
Winchester, within skirmish
we had one man wounded.

On the 29 of April 1863 the
enemy was reported to be
crossing the Rappahannock
River about five miles below
Fredericksburg and in a short
time the sound of the long Roll
was heard and in a short
time the Army was in a line
of battle about one mile from
the River after lying there
a few minutes we were sent
out as sharpshooters under
command of Capt J. M. Mont-
gomery and ordered to ad-
vance to the River and delay
the enemy in crossing as long
as possible but shortly after
arriving on the Banks of the
river we discovered that the
enemy had crossed above
us and was marching in
our rear therefore we were
ordered to fall back which we
done in good order. After
marching with them all the
time until we gained a
position where the rebel
regiments there we lost one
man by receiving a

(cont pg 31)

(Confederate.)

3

Card No. 3

Co. A 9 Regt La Inf

"Record."

Historical memoranda continued:

disabling wound. Then on
the 12 June 1863 some four
miles from Winchester we
were detached again as
Sharp Shooters under com-
mand of Capt. F. Montgomery
we fought a line and red
wound a but a short distance
before we came in contact
with the Enemys Sharp Shooters
which was far away but a
few shots from our well
directed Rifles started them
and we rushed on driving
them back onto their line
of battle about one mile
from town where we kept
up a brisk skirmishing
until night when we were
relieved. Our loss was our
Gallant Captain losing his
left leg and two privates
wounded. At Hot Landing the
next day the whole Brigade
was engaged. In Sept 1863
we were again detached
as Sharp Shooters at

(over)

Attest by

(654c)

(OVER)

Copyist.

OCT. 25.

46836764

1905.

Raccoon Ford on the Rapid
Anne River and had a
brief skirmish with the
enemy for four or five
miles but had no one hurt
Then in October 1863 at
Bristo Station on the Orange
& Alexandria Rail Road
we were again detached
as sharpshooters under
Lt. Rowland and were
engaged skirmishing all
day with the enemy but
had no one hurt
This only includes skir-
mishes that the Regiment
was not engaged in.
Made out by Private
W. F. Solomon Co. A 9
Regt. Ia. Inf.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *42*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>46856765</i>	<i>Volume 1/1</i>
2	<i>6766</i>	"
3	<i>6767</i>	"
4	<i>6768</i>	"
5	<i>6769</i>	"
6	<i>6770</i>	"
7	<i>6771</i>	"
8	<i>6772</i>	"
9	<i>6773</i>	"
10	<i>6774</i>	"
11	<i>6775</i>	"
12	<i>6776</i>	"
13	<i>6777</i>	"
14	<i>6778</i>	"
15	<i>6779</i>	"
16	<i>6780</i>	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

See also

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 to Aug. 31, 1861,*
ended Sept 21, 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Bicnville, near Centerville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private W. E. Burk was
accounted for on last
muster roll but has never
been enlisted and is
left out of this one.
This accounts for the
difference of one in the
aggregate of last muster
and this one.

J. B. Dowd

Co. *B* Confederate,
9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec. 1861*,
shows station of company,

Camp Garndollet, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Fowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, to June 30*, 186*2*,
Dated July 20, 1862.

shows station of company,

Gordonsville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, to Oct. 31, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Near Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Powell

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Near Port Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JR3 Dowd

Co. *B* Confederate,
, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Hamilton's Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Doud

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*
dated Aug 11, 1863,
shows station of company,

, 1863,

Camp near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. B, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Port Royal, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Bowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for: *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*,
shows station of company, *Camp Taylor,*
Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30, to Aug. 31, 1864,*
Batch Nov. 2, 1864.
shows station of company,

New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This roll is incomplete
as the Company records
are in the hands of
J. Wood Robb
J. C. D. Comdg Co. B.
Va.*

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(~~Stafford Guards~~)

"Record."

of Co. B, 9 Reg't La. Infantry

for May 15, 1861, to Feb. 6, 1865.

shows — Not stated.

Station: Not stated

Date:

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The Stafford Guards were
organized in the Parish
of Rapides by Capt Staf-
ford in the month of July,
1861, went to New Orleans,
next to Camp Moore, where
they became part & por-
tion of the 9 Reg't.

No other present from
this...

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46830481	20	46830489
2	3482	21	
3	6483	22	
4	6484	23	
5	6485	24	
6	6486	25	
7	6487	26	
8	6488	27	
9	6489	28	
10	6490	29	
11	6491	30	
12	6492	31	
13	6493	32	
14	6494	33	
15	6495	34	
16	6496	35	
17	6497	36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also _____

Confederate.
Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 7*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Out on duty up to H. H. Hennes Co.
of Reg't 9*

RW Pearson

Confederate.

Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 to Aug. 31*, 1861,
Dated Sept 14. 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Bienville near Centerville, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 9 Oct.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Concordat

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *6*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,
Dated Oct. 2. 1862.
shows station of company,

Camp Clarke Near Bunkers Hill. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

Confederate.
Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to July 31*
Dated Nov. 1. 1862.

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Berryville. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *6*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *6*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Port Royal. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. 6, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *6*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Hamiltons Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863,

Dated Aug 11.

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Court House, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct.

1 mo 3

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Larson

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Raccoon Ford, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

EW Pearson

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 9 Feb

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Orange Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *b*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of *Co. b. 9 Reg't La. Inf.*

for *July 7, 1861 to March 15, 1865,*
shows —

Station: *not stated*

Date: *not dated*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6000</i>	10
2	<i>6001</i>	11
3	<i>6002</i>	12
4	<i>6003</i>	13
5	<i>6004</i>	14
6	<i>6005</i>	15
7	<i>6006</i>	16
8	<i>6007</i>	17
9	<i>6008</i>	18
10	<i>6009</i>	19
11	<i>6010</i>	20
12	<i>6011</i>	21
13	<i>6012</i>	22
14	<i>6013</i>	23
15	<i>6014</i>	24
16	<i>6015</i>	25
17	<i>6016</i>	26
18		27
19		28

See also

X Confederate.

x Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
For me, Capt John J. Hodge Co. 9 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May to Aug 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp 2nd New Kenton's Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Jackson
Copyst.

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Navarro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. [unclear]

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Grand Bl

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. [unclear]

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*
shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jacobson

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 31 to Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Near Bayou

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec - 8 Pro, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Union Line Protest

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Birmingham Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Jacobson

Confederate.
Co. *Q*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

shows station of company,

See list of names on the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 2, 1863
March 11, 1863
shows station of company,

Camp Near (Banger) C.B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Jackson
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near (Range) at H. No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 12 & 13, 1863,

shows station of company,

2nd Co. 4th Station. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Jackson

Co. *D* ^{Confederate.}, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

11 - 4 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

New River, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

May 1st, 186*4*

shows station of company,

San Antonio Ford Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. ...

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

up to 30 July 1864

shows station of company,

at Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This roll is incomplete
as the Company Records
are in the War*

*I think to be
Satisfied with your roll*

J. J. Jackson

Confederate.
Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co D. 9 Regt Ea Inf

"Record"

of Co D. 9 Regt Ea Inf

for from July 7 61 to March 1, 1865

shows —

Station: Not Stated

Date: Not Dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized in
the Parish of Orleans La

St Woodard Street

(664b)

J. Jacobson

[over]

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	68236	21	68236
2	68236	22	68236
3	68236	23	68236
4	68236	24	68236
5	68236	25	68236
6	68236	26	68236
7	68236	27	68236
8	68236	28	68236
9	68236	29	68236
10	68236	30	68236
11	68236	31	68236
12	68236	32	68236
13	68236	33	68236
14	68236	34	68236
15	68236	35	68236
16	68236	36	68236
17	68236	37	68236
18	68236	38	68236
19	68236	39	68236
20	68236	40	68236

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 7 Reg't La. Inf.

Formerly recruited at Camp 4th to 10th La.

Chickasaw and 10th and 11th La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 8, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1861*,
ended Sept 20 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Birnie, near Pulaski, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 'E', 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 1861

, 1861,

Dated

Oct 31 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Tennesse, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James H. ...

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1861*, 1861,
dated Dec 31/61
shows station of company,

Camp & concluded 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 31, 1861

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 9 Regt. La. Inf.

Muster Roll

of Recruits enlisted by Capt. W. R.

Recd. Co. E. 9 Regt. La. Vol. to serve for the term of
the war
for not stated, 186

shows station,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Salmon

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. 'E', 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30th Co. 1 31, 1862.
+ dated Oct 31, 1862.
shows station of company,

Camp Near Millwood, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Taken from duplicate roll

Wm. S. Smith

Confederate.

Co. *6*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 11 1862

1862
shows station of company,

Near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. C , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan and Feb
March 3 & 4 63.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

Confederate.
Co. 'C', 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for ... March and April, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Mechanicsburg.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. "E", 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

for Aug June
Dated May 11 1863
shows station of company,

1863

at Orange & House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Being to the unaltered
state of affairs and must
must have not be
attended to at the
proper time.*

By Command

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 10/1863, 186*3*,
July 10/1863,
shows station of company,

near Orange Co. House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 'C', 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 4 Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Grandis Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. (C), 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec, 1863*
(ended Jan 2, 1864)
shows station of company,

Camp Taylor (A.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. (C) , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Near Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to Aug 31st, 1864*
Adid. Nov 2, 1864.
shows station of company,

New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This roll only exhibits
a true account of the
men present in the
Regiment and brigade at
this time in consequence of
the old muster rolls being
lost.*

Thos. J. ...
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co. *E* Milliken's Band Guard
9th Reg't Louisiana Infantry
for July 1864 to March 20, 1865.

shows —

Station On the lines near Petersburg, Va.

Date: March 20, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA:

This Company was organized
in the Parish of Madison La.
in the Spring of the year 1864.

In the absence of Commis-
sioned Officers the within roll
was made from memory by
the men present in Camp.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6836831	20	<i>7/7 64.</i>
2	6832	21	
3	6833	22	
4	6834	23	
5	6835	24	
6	6836	25	
7	6837	26	
8	6838	27	
9	6839	28	
10	6840	29	
11	6841	30	
12	6842	31	
13	6843	32	
14	6845	33	
15	6844	34	
16	6846	35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 7, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July 7 to Aug 31, 1861*,
shows station of company,

Camp Dinwiddie, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *4*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

Camp Reserve, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Bacon

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 31 1861 to July 1, 1862*
Not dated
shows station of company,

Near Bunker Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 9 Regt La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*for *from Sept. 1, 1862*
Not dated

shows station of company,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Murdock
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*2*
shows station of company,

X Camp near Pt. Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. B. Barron

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *7*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Guinea Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rich. T. Spill*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hamilton Crossing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. F. F. F.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 9 Regt. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May and June*, 186*3*.
Not dated

shows station of company,

Near Orange, Louisiana House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept and Oct. 1863*,
Dated *Sept 11, 1863*

shows station of company,

See the 9th Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. Mendenhall
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st and 2nd*

shows station of company,

186 *3*

Not dictated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. and Decr*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Murdoch
Copied.

Confederate.
Co. F, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January and February 1864,
Dated March 1st 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near Haccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Murdock
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. 1, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mary T. Bryant 3, 1864
Dated, Nov. 2, 1864 -
shows station of company,

Free Market No.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As this Roll is incomplete
as the Record of the Company
are in the years & could not
be had

He had 1 Good Holly
... Gen. Ld. Condolence & Laing

L. Murolo
Copyist.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of *Co. G* (De Poto. Blues) 9th
Coq'l. *Co. G* Inf.

for *July 7, 1861 to Mch 25, 1865.*

shows —

Station: *Not Stated*

Date: *Not dated*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

*This company was organized
in the Parish of De Poto.*

*G. J. Fisher Sergt. Joz. Wood
Sergt. Jas. E. Bapth Sergt.
J. H. Bennett Jno. Hatley
H. Chesser. H. C. May were
present at assault on enem-
ies lines on Saturday 25
Mch 1865*

L. Murchick

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	683684	2	6845
3	6848	11	
4	6849	12	
5	6850	13	
6	6851	14	
7	6852	15	
8	6853	16	
9	6854	17	
10	6855	18	
11	6856	19	
12	6857	20	
13	6858	21	
14	6859	22	
15	6860	23	
16	6861	24	
17	6862	25	
18	6863	26	
19		27	
20		28	

See also

Confederate.

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly 1st Reg't S. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Reg't S. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dated July 7, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1861*,
shows station of company,

Cpl Beaville near Centerville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. A, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Camp Verdelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1116) only
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

shows station of company)

Camp Near Gordonsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attested by
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 30 to Nov 1, 1862
shows station of company,

Not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. S. ...
Capt.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near N. Keyol

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Crosby
copied.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Gaines Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April, 1863,*
shows station of company,

Camp Near Vicksburg
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Orangeville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. M. C. S. Jr.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 21st 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange, C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Morley copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Rapidan Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since being Mustered which
was on the 1st day of Nov 1863
the Regt was engaged at
Rappahannock Bridge and
the Lieutenant-Commanding the
Company and a number
of 1st Lt and thirteen
Private were captured
who signed present on the
afternoon day of Muster*

*at 2nd Lt Underwood
of 2nd Lt Company the Co.*

McGraw
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Camp War Raccoon Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864
shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford Va
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 30 to May 31, 1864,*
shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 9 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co *G* 9 Reg'l La Inf.
Roster of Commissioned Officers
for July 7/1861 to March 18, 1865
shows —

Station: *Richmond Petersburg Va*

Date: *March 21 1865*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

*This Company was raised
in the Parish of Livingston*

C. C. Grosby
Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40836864	20
2	6865	21
3	6866	22
4	6867	23
5	6868	24
6	6869	25
7	6870	26
8	6871	27
9	6872	28
10	6873	29
11	6874	30
12	6875	31
13	6876	32
14	6877	33
15	6878	34
16	6879	35
17	6880	36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, *1* Reg't *La. Inf.*
Formed by 1st La. Inf. at Richmond

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 7*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 to Aug. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Beeville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JR Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *N*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W B Howard

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to May 1, 1862*,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1, to Oct. 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Camp Near Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Lowe

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Pt. Royal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp Euell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*
shows station of company,

Near Hamilton crossing, Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Brown

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

186*3*

Dated *Aug 11, 1863*

shows station of company,

Near Orange C. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Orange Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Howard

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Nr Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Down

Co. *A* Confederate.
9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*
shows station of company,

War Raccoon Fork, La.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

(642b)

W. D. Smith
Copyright

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Doud

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb'y, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Raccoon Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W B Dowd

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,
ended Nov. 2, 1864.

shows station of company,

New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Brown

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Doud

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co. *A*, 9 Reg't La. Inf.
(the 4th & 5th Vol. of the records.)
for from June 25, 1861, to March 28, 1865.

shows —

Station: Petersburg, Va.

Date: March 28, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This company was organized in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, known as Brush Valley Guard, in June, 1861. It was sent to Camp Moore, there formed Company *A*, 9 Reg't La. Inf.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40830881	20	<i>Det. 1st</i>
2	6882	21	
3	6883	22	
4	6883	23	
5	6883	24	
6	6886	25	
7	6887	26	
8	6888	27	
9	6889	28	
10	6890	29	
11	6891	30	
12	6892	31	
13	6893	32	
14	6894	33	
15	6895	34	
16	6896	35	
17	6897	36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

Very E. Green
all for no. 7 - 1st
Charles J. H. 7th 2^d
10-12-51-56

W. G. Crable

Confederate.

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 1, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp McC...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Thomas's last party ...
3rd) ...*

W. H. Laugel
Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *X*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Aug 1st, 1861,*
Fort Smith, Arkansas
shows station of company,

Fort Smith, Arkansas, Arkansas, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 49, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Eight Oct, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Kind Record

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

1st
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Hendersonville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *S*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

10 / 1 / 1862, 186*2*

shows station of company,

10 / 1 / 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *John V. Lee*, 1863,

shows station of company,

First near Turners Station La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company 1st Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

shows station of company,

1st Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1, 1861,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 1862, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 9 Regt Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 7 Dec., 1863.*

shows station of company,

1st La. P. & I. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 11, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31, 1864*
Station 1st 1864
shows station of company,

See Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co. *9*, Washington D.C.
9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
for July 1, 1861 to Feb 1, 1865,
shows —

Station: *in the lines near Vicksburg, Ms.*

Date: *March 18, 1865*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The company was organized in the Parish of Washington in the month of June 1861 on the 14th of said month arrived at Camp Moore where they were mustered in the service of the State by Lt. Alexander on the 7th of July the company was transferred to the service of the C.S. for twelve months mustered in that service.

This roll was promulgated the only true men left in the company in the line of officers present.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

"Record."

of Co. *I*, Washington Reg't
of 9th Louisiana Inf. sent
for July 1, 1861 to Feb 1, 1863,

shows —

Station: in the line near the bridge.

Date: March 6, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

The company was organized in
the Parish of Washington in the
month of June 1861 on the
14th of June and on the 17th
at Camp Moore where they
were mustered in the service
of the State by Lt. Alverez
on the 7th of July the
Company was transferred to the
service of the C. S. for twelve
months to be mustered in that
service.

There will be present in
the only five men left in the
Company in the line of officers
present.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *27*, 9 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6836898</i>	20
2	<i>6899</i>	21
3	<i>6900</i>	22
4	<i>6901</i>	23
5	<i>6902</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated July 7*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Brooke, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 to Aug 31*, 1861,
Dated Sept. 19, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Bienville near Centerville
Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alv. B. Riley

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K , 9 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb. 12 , 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Carondelet, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Buckley

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Grandet & Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rich Buckley

Gardner, J S As.
 Robinson, Geo C As.

Co. A. 9th Battn La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. A. 9th Battn La. Inf.
S. M. L. L. L.

Bynum. Tom . . .	C. C.	May 1862
Burnett. Wm. L. . .	1. C.	Dead Aug 63
Brown. T. Wintg.	2. 1. C.	(S. M. L. L. L.)
Oldham. Wm. W. . .	2.	Dead Aug 5. 62
Arcom. A. F. . .	2.	Dead Aug 66
Brown. Ed W. . .	2. 1.	

May 15. 62

Co. B. 9th Batt'n La. Inf.
17

Unofficial memorandum.

<i>Allen King Co. 1st La. Inf.</i> <i>Co. B. 9th Batt'n La. Inf.</i> <i>Co. B. 9th Batt'n La. Inf.</i> <i>Allen King Co. 1st La. Inf.</i>		
Buffington. Thos J	C C C.	to Surg. Aug 1862
Burnett. B. F.	1. 1. C.	
Cauley. Jack R.	2.	and Aug 562
Richardson. L. E.	2. 1.	and Dec 63.
Harbour. L. B.	2. 1.	
Thalheimer. P.	2.	

Co. C. 9th Batt'n La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Chinn. B.R. C C C.

Barrow. Alex. 1. 1.

Wall. J. J. 2 2.1.

Duxalde. J.Y. 2 2.1.

Kreg. John 2.

C. S. 4. 62

Co. D. 9th Batt'n La. Inf.
17

Unofficial memorandum.

"Caruthers Sharp Shooters"

^{True} McCreary. Wm. D. L. ...	C.	R 54 62
Bradley. Alfred ...	I. C.	
Bankston. W. W. ...	2. 1.	
Jones. Wm. W. ...	2.	
Holden. Wm. ...	2.	

Became

~~Bradley's Co. Organized Batt'n La. Inf.~~
~~with all the men~~

Co. I. 9th. Batta La. Cav.
P.R.

Unofficial memorandum.

Paradley, Alfred - ✓ - C.

Bankton, W.W. ✓ - 1 to Capt. Gobar's Reg.
Conso. P. M. 1st Reg.

Jones, W.W. ✓ - 2

Holden, W.H. ✓ - 2

This Co. was the "Carthage Sheepshooters"
~~and only 10 men were present~~

Bureau of Agriculture

Carahy Co.

✓ 9/17 Battle La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Jones. J. W. ... C.

See Miller Co

Ogden's Battle La. Cav
for rolls.

(Horse 182)

and Co. G 14 Confed. Cav.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Field and Staff.)

9 BATT'N LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1 40557636

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

(Confederate.)

2 Batt'n La. Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated June 12, 1864.

REMARKS.

Eng. looks before records
of the companies and Battalion
having all been lost in the
fall of Fort Hudson it is im-
possible for me to give ac-
curate as to dates of the
companies of this Battalion
(La. Inf.) mustered into the
Confederate service at Camp
More to form a part of 2nd
Regt. La. Inf. that the organization
of the Regt. being a failure
three companies with
Capt. J. M. Johnson of Com.
and Capt. M. M. Johnson com-
manding were organized into
a Battalion. Temporarily placed
under the command of Capt. J. M.
Johnson. He was of the 1st Regt.
La. Inf. and being wounded
at the battle of Gettysburg
and giving up command of
his Regt. He was ordered on
furlough for the balance

H. H. Taylor

Copyright

Write nothing above this line.

Poster en dors de: "Bonne
Les Ogdens La. Battalion
Caravay."

Est L

Added 5th 10/10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *11*, 9 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46538267	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A 9 La. Battln. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 31 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

shows station of company,

Batm Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 9 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6858297	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 9 Battln. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard,

Copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 9 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>538268</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 9 Battle. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been stationed at the City of Baton Rouge since the date of the last muster during which time nothing of interest has transpired.

M. Leonard,

[illegible]

(Company.)

Co. 9 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

C. & G. Battery La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 10 to July 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at New Orleans,
Bridge April 20, on 11, of
May, was attacked by
small land force after a
fight of 1/2 hour's duration
enemy withdrew. Attack
made on South Battery
19 May continued on and
a half hours by gun boat
which was becoming dis-
abled withdrew. On
the 23 of May gun boat
made a second un-
successful attack on South
Battery after firing for hour
& a minute, disabled a 2nd
time pulled off on 17
June the North Bat. Com-
piled a small 24 lb.
gun was attacked by
James London Henry Cloud
& Morgan Brown, after in

OCT. 25.

46838270

1905.

under the assistance
of three other men. It was
then was contributed to
along with the others
with a view of two 24's &
two 32's - Since, which the
Company has been station-
ed at Ponchatoula. Painted
from the Company's new
town: M. H. Carlo & Louis -
The Newspaper.

Recd. by the
The

(Confederate.)

2nd & Batt'n La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862,
Dated Sept. 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Regt's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

By _____ *Done* _____
Witnessed _____
at _____

E. F. F.

(Confederate.)

Co. H 9. B. Co. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Witnessed by J. H. ...
...

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

Co. C. 10 - 1st Inf. Arty.

Unofficial memorandum.

Will send to
Co. C. 10 - 1st Inf. Arty.

Newitt, Richard, M.	C	C.	2 Aug 1911
Conrad, L. Lewis	1	1.	
Powell, Theo. H.	2	2.C.	
Wood, Patrick	2	2.	
Jarvis, Eugene	-	2.1.	11 Aug 1912
Barri, Louis F.	-	2.6	
Scott, James	-	1.C.	

Indulgent

Co. D. 10 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Handwritten:
Hudson's Bay Co.
Co. D. 10 - 1st Inf.

White, Chas. F. . .	C	C. -	R. - 2nd 62
Williams, Jacob, H. . .	1	1. C. -	R. - 2nd 62
Weber, Ernst . . .	2	2. 1. C. .	R. C. - Jan 95
Hawkins, Wm. L. . .	2	2. -	R. - Oct 25 64
Mary, Sam. H. . .	-	2. 1. -	R. C. - Feb 20 65

Indexed

Co. E. 10 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

William Smith P. M. L.
Co. E. 10 La. Inf.

Dickey, David M.	C	C.	Apr 15, 62
Salvo, Albert	1	1. Asst.	Apr 15, 62
Merrill, P. H.	2	2	Apr 2, 61
Cuculler, L.	2	2. I.C.	Apr 2, 62
Faulkner, Samuel H.	-	2. I.C.	
Chisholm, Chas. A.	-	2. I.	

Indorsed

F 10

Unofficial memorandum.

• Leggett, John M.	C C C	May pay to hold Aug 62
• Cressler, J. Ernest	1 1	R Aug 62
Mittenberger, Ernest	2 2	R Nov 1861
• Pagnier, Albert J.	2 2 C	CJC Nov 62
• Toney, Gustave R.	2	R Feb 1962
• Guernsey, P. L.	2 1	
• Cooper, Chas H.	1	Recd May 26 63
• Scandlen, Alb.	2	Apr 62

11 June 1862

Co. G. 10 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

29th Feb 1961
 Edward King
 Co. G. 10 - La. Inf.

Crevon, Edward	C	C.	R. Dec 21/61
Raymond, G. A.	1	1.	R. Nov 4/61
Guarini, M. A.	-	2.1.C.	R. May 22/62
Montamat, J. P.	2	2	R. Apr 11/61
Belasco, Oscar	2	-	R. June 18/61
Rivera, D. S.	-	2.1.	acc.
Reynold, M. Alcide	-	2. C.	R. June 22/62
Revoile, L. A.	2	2.	R. Nov. 24/61
Marmillion, Chas B.	-	2. C.	
Mills, T. Louis	-	1.	
Kendall, L. H.	-	2.	
Herrero, H.	-	2.-	R.I.C. - Nov. 25/61

Ed. King

Co. H. 10 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

24th Feb 62
Col. H. 10 - La. Inf.

Barnett, Wm B	-	C	C.	R. Jan 1863
Roussel, Chas	-	1	1.	R. Sep 1862
Pozonier, Emile A.	-	2	2.	R. 24 Feb 61
C. Jaque, Richard	-	2	2.	R. 7 Aug 1862
Lobitz, Victor	-	-	2.	
Alexander, A. J.	-	-	2.	R. Sep 1862
Jantremaki, Leon	-	-	1.C.	

Indesade

Co. I. 10 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Handwritten note: 4 months to O'Brien Co. I. 10 - La. Inf.

Larose. Eugene	..	C	-	R. July 17, 61
Waggoner. Eugene	..	C	C.	etc.
Canonge. Alphonse	..	1	1	R. mid 1962
Monier. Henry D.	..	2	2.C.	
Foretall. Paul	..	2	2..	ages.
Jonte. Alphonse	..	-	2.C.	
x Leclair. P.	..	-	2.C.	
Sauve. Geo.	..	-	1.	
Purcass. H.	..	-	2.1.	

Indexed

CO. K. 10 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Species	Number	Weight	Measure
Spanner. Wm. H.	1	2.1	1.0
Prudhomme. Michel	1	1.0	1.0
" Louis	2	2.1	1.0
Sutton. E. A.	2	2.1	1.0
Paradise. Aug.	2	2.0	1.0
Ryan. Isaac	2	2.0	1.0
Prudhomme. Octave	2	2.0	1.0

Indesped

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

10 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

14687-8946

2847

2848

2845

(Confederate.)

10 Regt La Infy
F. & S. Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Field & Staff
of the 10th Regt. La. Volunteers
Commanded by Col. M. Maig-
ny, mustered into the
service of the Confederate
States by Lt. Jno. G.
Divercy from the 22nd day
of July 1861, for the war

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify that I have
this day the 22 July
1861 mustered the above
Field & Staff of the 10th
Regt. La. Volunteers into
the service of the Con-
federate States for the
period of the war

Jno G. Divercy
Lieut Col. Art. C. & A.
Mustering Officer

Date: July 22. 1861.
Station: Camp Moore, La

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate)

Field & Staff,

10 Reg't La. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864,

dated March 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6436)

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 10 Reg't La Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Sept 1, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff, N. C.

Lawmarket Shenandoah Valley Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilson

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff Officers of the
10 Regt. Va. E. Vols.

"Record"

of the Field and Staff
Officers of the 10 Regt. Va. E. Vols.
for July 22, 1861 to Feb'y 25, 1865.

shows —

Station & trenches in front of Petersburg

Date: March 28, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

J. M. Wilkinson

(645)

(OVER)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

10 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28
20	29

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Regt La Inf

Roster officers

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 186.

REMARKS.

(None of the officers have
complied with Order No 21
Paragraph 172 unless of
your people will be
found.)

J. M. Hancock

(Confederate.)

10 Reg't La Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp at Lee's Mill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...

(Confederate.)

10 Reg't *La Inf*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

La. Hill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Muchant

(Confederate.)

10 Reg't La Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lee's Mill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(644b)

S. Merchant

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4017 3857	20
2	3850	21
3	3851	22
4	3852	23
5	3853	24
6	3854	25
7	3855	26
8	3856	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Shepherd Guard)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *July 22*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. W. Maf
Copies.

Co. *A* ^{Confederate.}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 31, 1861,*
ended Oct 16, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Lee's Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

'Confederate.'

Co. *A* , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* , 1861,

dated Nov 29, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp at Lee's Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *A* ^{Confederate.}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,
dated *Jan 18*, 1862,
shows station of company,

at near Lees Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. M. af
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *10th* Reg't *La Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1862.
dated March 30. 1862.

shows station of company,

Lees Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *10th* Reg't *La Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *10th* Reg't *La* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
and Nov. 2, 1864

shows station of company,

Sevier Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co A. 10 Regt. La.

"Record"

of Co. A Shepherd Guard
10 Regt Louisiana volunteers
for July 22 to - 186

shows —

Station: In the trenches in front of Petersburg Va.

Date: March 28th 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

There has been so many
noncommissioned officers it
is impossible to state when
upgraded or reduced to ranks.

The marks below will show
who were noncommissioned
officers.

Sergeant
Corporal

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3857</i>	20
2	<i>3858</i>	21
3	<i>3859</i>	22
4	<i>3860</i>	23
5	<i>3861</i>	24
6	<i>3862</i>	25
7	<i>3863</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *B* 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Family (4) Lieut F. Rakewell Co 10 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22, 1861* -- , 186 ,
Dated July 22, 1861
shows station of company,

Camp Moore La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Nanchant

Copyist.

Co. *B* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 31*, 1861,
dated Oct 16 1861
shows station of company,

Camp near Lee's Mill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*
dated Nov 29, 1861, 1861,
shows station of company,

Camp near La. Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *B* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,
date of muster
shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *file*, 1862
Dated Mar 27, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near La. Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 10 Regt Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 31, 1863 to March 1*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B 10 Regt. La Inf.

"Record"

of Co B (Guigney Guards)
10 Regt La Inf

for July 22 1861, t. — . 186

shows —

Station: In the trenches at Fort of Klusien, Va

Date:

March 23, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

J. H. H. H. H.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40873864	20
2	3865	21
3	3866	22
4	3867	23
5	3868	24
6	3869	25
7	3870	26
8	3871	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Company C, 10th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 22*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company C, 10th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* ^{Confederate}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Galveston to New York*, 1861,
Date *Oct 10, 1861*,
shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1 Oct

, 186 *5*

shows station of company,

New Battle Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10 1861*,
shows station of company,

Company was 200, bill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. A. Smith

Co. *A* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 4th 1862

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Harris

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *B*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1864
10th Reg't Louisiana Inf.
shows station of company,

, 186*4*,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *6*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to May 1st*, 186*2*,
Det. 1st Reg't
shows station of company,

1st Reg't 10th Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C. 10 R. A.

"Record"

of Co. C. "Huntt's" 10.
Regiment Louisiana Volunteers
for July 22, 1861 - 186

shows —

Station: *at the trench in front of*

Date: *Petersburg Va. March 28, 1862*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. A, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3872	20
2	3873	21
3	3874	22
4	3875	23
5	3876	24
6	3877	25
7	3878	26
8	3879	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. *LB*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt Charles F. White's Co 10 La Vol

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *date* July 22, 1861,

shows station of company,

Samuel Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~Confederate.~~
Co. ~~X~~, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 16 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186/ ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 10, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4th*, 1861,
shows station of company.

camp near Lee's Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From

Confederate.
Co. *LB*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 14 1862
from March 20 1862
shows station of company.

camp near Rich Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 71 , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or muster details.]

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or muster details.]

(Confederate.)

Col. Wm. L. G. ...

"Record"

of ...
... 22. 5. 1865 - 1866
shows —
Station: ...
Date: ...

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

... too many
... impossible to state
when appeared or remained
to the ... marks
... from mentioned
Office

Sgt. *
Exp. *

J. D. ...

(OVER)

(654b)

Copy.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>468-3880</i>	20
2	<i>3881</i>	21
3	<i>3881</i>	22
4	<i>3883</i>	23
5	<i>3884</i>	24
6	<i>3885</i>	25
7	<i>3886</i>	26
8	<i>3887</i>	27
9	<i>3888</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt J.A. Dickey's Co. 10th
Reg't La. Inf.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated July 22*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
(9425)

Copyist.

Co. *E* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 31*, 1861,
dated Oct 16 1861
shows station of company,

Camp near Lee's Mills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Wilkinson
(925) Copyist.

Co. *E* 'Confederate.'
, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 8 Oct*
dated *Nov. 29. 1861*, 1861,
shows station of company,

Levee Mills. Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 11, 1861

, 1861,

Dated *Aug 18, 1862*
shows station of company.

Abbeville near Lees Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
 , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*
dated *March 29, 1862*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Lees Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 25th, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Casque Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. A. F. Johnson

Copyist.

Co. *E* 'Confederate.'
, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864,
dated Nov 1, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

'Confederate.'
Co. *E*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

showing station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Having no books of
other Company this
roll is made out on
the statements of the
men.*

*Done at Fort Smith
Capt Geo C. W. Pa. Regt.*

J. W. McKinnon
(at test) copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 10. Regt. La Vols.

"Record"

of Co. E. Louisiana Swamp
Rifles) 10 Regt La Vols
for July 22. 1861 to - 1861

shows —

Station: In trenches in front of Petersburg Va

Date:

March 28 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

There have been so many
"Non Commissioned Officers"
it is impossible to state
when appointed or reduced
to ranks. The marks below
will show who were Non
Commissioned Officers.

Sergeants *

Corporals †

J. W. Wilkinson

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3889	20
2	3890	21
3	3891	22
4	3892	23
5	3893	24
6	3894	25
7	3895	26
8	3896	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt John M. Leggett. Co (La Rebels)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1000 22, 186/.

shows station of company,

(Camp Allen in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 31, 1861,*
Period of 10. 1861
shows station of company,

Camp near ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. ...

Copyright.

Co. *F* ^{Confederate.}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. Dec.*, 1861,
Dated Nov 29-1861

shows station of company,

Comp n. Nos. Misc

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,
Dated Jan 18, 1862
shows station of company,

Dec, 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F* ^{Confederate.}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Will. V. Feb.*, 1862
Dated Mch 29, 1862.
shows station of company,

Lee's Mill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

New York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. C.

Copyist.

Co. *F* ^{Confederate.}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. 1 to Aug. 31, 1864*

Dated Nov. 3, 1864
shows station of company,

Near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In the absence of
company officers, I can
not make a true stat-
ement as there is no
Records of the company as
they were left at the rear
of the campaign in the
fall of 1864.*

*Jan. 1865
Capt. C. C. ...*

(Confederate.)

Co F 10 Reg La Inf

"Record"

of Co F (Louisiana Artillery)

10 Reg La Art.

for Aug. 22, 1861 — 1861

shows —

Station: in the trenches in front of Washington

Date: March 20, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

"Remarks"

There has been so many
"non-commissioned officers"
it is impossible to state when
appointed or reduced to ranks.
The marks below will show
who were non-commissioned
officers

in ranks *
corporals †

Thacker &

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4684	3897	30
2		3898	31
3		3899	32
4		3900	33
5		3901	34
6		3902	35
7		3903	36
8			37
9			38
10			39
11			40
12			41
13			42
14			43
15			44
16			45
17			46
18			47
19			48
20			49
21			50

Co. *A* 'Confederate', 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... *dated July 22*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

... *Camp No. 1*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H* (Confederate.) , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 10*, 186*1*,
data set 0 506
shows station of company,

Bank Run, Lee, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1861,
Dated 1st 20 25,
shows station of company,

Camp near Lees Mill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G* ^{Confederate}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*7*,
Station D. 242
shows station of company,

Camp at Lees Mill ra

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb 1862
started Feb 1862

, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Wm Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Reid

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp near Pisgah Church Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. G. (Orleans Rangers)

10 La. Regt.

"Record"

of Co. G. (Orleans Rangers)

10 La. Regt.

for July 22 to - , 186 -

shows — In the trenches in
Station: front of Petersburg

Date: Mich 28 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

There has been so many
"non-commissioned officers"
it is impossible to state
when appointed or
reduced to ranks.

The marks below op-
posite the names
will show who were
non-commissioned officers.

Sergeants *

Corporals †

G. B. H. H.

70

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4684-3904	20
2	3905	21
3	3906	22
4	3907	23
5	3908	24
6	3909	25
7	3910	26
8	3911	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Private

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22, 1861* to ---, 1861,

dated July 22, 1861.
shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John W. Moore

Confederate.
Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 1 to Aug. 31, 1861,*
dated Oct 18 1861.
shows station of company,

Wm. J. Moore, Secy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. J. Moore
Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. *26*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*1*,
dated *Nov. 29*, 186*1*,
shows station of company,

L. S. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The S. M. Case
Copyist.

Confederate,
Co. *H*, 10 Reg't, Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,
dated ...
shows station of company,

Camp, near Lees Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *M*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 1st*, 1862,
dated *Nov 27, 1862*
shows station of company,

Camp near Lees Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31, 1864*
dated *Nov. 7, 1864*
shows station of company,

Near Newmarket Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In the absence of Company
Officers, I cannot make
out a true transcript
of the Compy. and
having no records
to go by I cannot
make out a true
transcript of the
Company as they were
sent to the ... by
order of Genl Early
at Beginning of the
Campaign.
Jas Scott
Capt. Co H, 10 La. Regt.*

Frost McLean

Co. *H*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864,

shows station of company,

Camel near Poudre River, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copy int.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10 La. Inf.

"Record"

of Co. 10 (Albany Blues)
10 Regt. La. Inf.
for July 22, 1861 to —, 186

shows —

Station In the trenches, in the line, Louisiana.

Date: March 28, 1862.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

John S. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>684 3912</i>	30
2	<i>3913</i>	31
3	<i>3914</i>	32
4	<i>3915</i>	33
5	<i>3916</i>	34
6	<i>3917</i>	35
7	<i>3918</i>	36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

See also

Confederate.

Co. *O*

, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

*Company O, 10th Reg't Louisiana Inf.,
transferred to 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 22, 1861 to -*, 186 ,
Sept 10, 1861
shows station of company,

George A. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *J*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 22 to Aug 31*, 1861,
dated Oct 15, 1861
shows station of company,

camp near Lees Mills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *Ob*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 4 1861, 1861,

shows station of company.

See will in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *c*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated 4th Dec 1864, 1864,
shows station of company;

See Bill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

, 1867,

RECORDED OF 107,18.

4 copy int.

Co. *Q* ^(Confederate.), 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Company, 10th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10

La

"Record"

of the *Confederate* *Commissary*
of the *Confederate* *Commissary*
for from the 22nd Aug, 1861

shows —

Station at *St. Petersburg*

Date: *March 28 1865*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Remarks.

*There has been no change in the
Commissary of the *Confederate*
possible to state who appeared on
reference to the *Confederate*
by the *Confederate* *Commissary*
Commissary of the *Confederate**

Signature +
Signature +

H. Harris

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 10 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3721	20
2	3722	21
3	3723	22
4	3724	23
5	3725	24
6	3726	25
7	3727	26
8	3728	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

* Co. *K*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Capt. N. H. Spencer Co. (Capt. T. W. S. in Range)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Mear Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. Spencer

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

1st Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *K* ^{Confederate}, 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *James M. Smith*, 186*7*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. ... , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for ... , 186 ,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. [unclear], 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st 1862

shows station of company,

Wm. H. [unclear]
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *✓* **Confederate,** 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

12 1864 ✓ shows *✓* station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. 78 , 10 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Copy of Report made

"Record"

of *the* *Confederate* *Army*

for *the* *Year* *1864*

shows —

Station *at* *the* *Confederate* *Army*

Date :

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Copy

(over)

(554b)

Lieutenant J. ...
 Melancon, P. R.
 Richardson R. C.
 Journeir L.
 Lalone, L. H.
 Malain F. C.

into 4 Co. 4th Cavalry

This Bill ...
 ...
 Nov 1863

... 9374

Co. A. 10th Battalion La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

Shibodeau, Alex. ... C.	R. ap. 1/2
" Bruneau, P. M. ... 2.	Apr. Nov. 1/2
Shibodeau, J. O. ... 2	
" " (Valery) ... 1. C.	R. May 1/2
Gillard, Leon F. ... 2	
Martin, Omer ... 2.	

No rolls

~~Rolls to 1863.~~

The 10th Bn. was consolidated with the
18th Reg. in Sept about Nov 15. 63

Co. B. 10th Battalion
La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

Berard, Devere ... C.

Simon, Arthur^(?) ... 1

Castille, A. ... 2.

Gradenigo, Alfred ... 2

1-87-94

- 715 rolls -

This Co was consolidated into

Co. ... 18 La Inf Div. ... 63.

Co. C. 10th Baltn La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

DeBlanc. Louis . . . C.
Cormier. Nicholas . . . 1. C
Smith. L. J. . . . 2
Gradenigo. A. . . . 2
LaSalle. Pierre . . . 2. 1.
Lalbe. Ernest . . . 2
DeBlanc. Gilbert . . . 2
Ratier. E. M. . . . 2
Salbe. E . . . 2

The above

C - 10. 10. 10

Consolidated with 18th Regt La. Inf. Nov 10

C. D. 10th Battalion La. Infantry.

formerly

Hussards of the 1st La. mil.

Unofficial memorandum.

Dauterive, B. D. - & C.	R. Aug 24/63
Fournet, Louis - 1	R. Oct 21, 63
Boutte, Jos. Z. - 2 2	
Dauterive, Valerie - 2 2	R. Aug 7, 63
Broussard, J. R. - 2	R. Aug 1, 64

- 110 rolls -

Originally a Co. of Cavalry.

The 10th Batin La Inf was consolidated with
the 18th Regt. La Inf. About Nov. 15, 63

Co. E. 10th Battalion
La. Infantry.
Formerly called Co. "D"
Unofficial memorandum.

Berard, Achille) ... c - R. Nov 23/63
Bernard, L. Mozard - : 1 also born
Bernard, Mozard
Newman, Jos. F. - : 2
Bernard, Adolphe - 2

- No rolls -

The 10th Regt La Inf. was consolidated
with the 18th Regt La Inf. Nov. '63

Co. F. 10th Battalion
La Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

Herbert, Joseph --- c Spd Nov 2/64
LeBlanc Severin --- 1
Dupuy, Alcide --- 2
Roy, P. B. --- 2
Miguez, Numa --- 2 Spd Nov 2/64

No rolls.

The 10. Batta & the 18. Regt. La Inf were
consolidated about Nov. 15. 63

Co. G. 10th Battalion La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

St Martin Barr. Rangers

Hayes, A. S. - 1 c

Cartelle, Theogene - 1 Sep. Nov. 2. 64

Crawford, H. - 2

Adeline, Durrie - 2

Durrie, Adeline - 2

This Co was ~~formed~~ of Co. 33 La during the
early org. in Oct. 62. (see note on roll Sep. 1862) ~~and~~ ^{consolidated} ~~into~~

This Co was consolidated into

Co. G. Cons. 18 La. Inf. Nov. 63.

^{orig.} Roll filed with ~~Co. G. Cons. 18 La. Inf.~~ ^{summit.}

Co. H. 10th Battalion
La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

Belden. Emerson) :: C.

DeBlanc. Alphonse :: 1

Robert. William :: 2

Belden. Robert L. :: 2. R. 7dy 11/63

This Co. was consolidated into

C. A. Comp. 18th La. Inf. Nov. 63

Roll filed ~~with C. A. Comp.~~ ^{herein} 10/1/64

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company)

Co. *L*, 10th REGIMENT
LOUISIANA INFANTRY

(Confidence)

CARD NUMBER

4654426

(Confederate)

Co. G.

10 Battalion La. Vols⁺

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 22, 1862, to - War, 186

shows station of company,

Shibodeaux

RECORD OF EVENTS.

also known as Co. G. 1st La. Vols. Battalion

M. Leonard

Copyright

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 10 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6544257</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Co. H.

10 Battalion La Vols^t

of the organization named above,

for July 17 to Sept. 1, 1862.

shows station of company,

Thibodeauville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* also from ...

Margaret Leonard.
Copyright.

Copyright

Co. A. 11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

for me

Dillon, M. L.
Co. A. 11 - LA. INF.

Murphy, M. W. . . .	C	C	R. Mch 31 62
Miller, J. H. . . .	1	I. C.	R. Aug 12 62
Martin, A. T. . . .		2 -	(to R. G. B. 4/13/62 53)
Broderick, Patrick . .		2	R. Aug 25 62
Fallon, Thos P. . . .		1 -	R. Aug 22 61
Lallander J. G. . . .	2	2 -	R. Aug 15 62 R. Oct 18 61
Carpenter, Chas. H. . .	2	-	R. Jan 22 61
Murphy, P. . . .		2 -	R. Aug 25 62

In service

Co. B. 11 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

for weekly

Lance Corporal		Co. B. 11 - La Inf	
Ventresse, James A.	C	C.	
Mime, James Robert	1	1.	Dec 2 Sep 61
Marcot, John	2	2.	Apr May 1962 R June 1962
Warro, Joseph	2	2. C.	R June 1962
Mime, Robert J.		+	Dec 2 Sep 61
Rita, John M.		2. 1.	
Klimpeter, Chas		1. C.	Apr Aug 1962
Richard, P.		2	"
Richard, A.		2	Probably should be + A.R. check

1-82-270

Indexed

Co. C. 11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

Wm. H. C. 11

McBarn. James H. : 1 c c.

White, James G. - 1	I.C. ady	21 Aug 2562
---------------------	----------	-------------

Cunningham, Michael 2 2.1. —

John	2	2
------	---	---

1-52-270 . v

Indus

Co. D. 11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

forming

Canon Smith's Co.
Co. D. 11 - La. Inf.

Austin, J. E.	C	C. - to be kept 14 Dec 73.
Alexander, R. J.	1	1
Lingam, James	2	2. 1. (to C. H. G. A. N. P. 53)
Hughes, R. L.	2	2. - R. 2. 2. 62
Vinson, Bailey P.	2	2. - R. 2. 2. 62
Lowd, Wm. Q.	2	2. - (to C. H. 14 Dec 73)

Co. E. 11 - I.A. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

Westbrook. Uriah, ..	C	C.	R. M. A. 3/12
Cagabot. Alphonse ..	1	1	
Turner. Benjamin ..	2	2. I. C.	Sgt. Ayres
Demmons. Robert R. ..	2.	2. I.	"
Irwig. John O. ..		2.	R. M. A.
McKnight. Howard ..		2	"
Yellott. Lemuel D. ..		2 -	"

1-12-270

See record

Co. F 11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly.

Continued from Co. F
Co. F 11 La Inf

Fleming, John G.	1	C.	-
Bayton, Joe W.	1	1	(5646.14BESS)
Babin, Ray F.	2	2	
Bones, L. M.	2	2	Rmd 5.42
Twice, Thomas D.		2	
<u>Orley</u> Crowley, John		2	
Davis, R. J.		1	Spelling 4.42

Co. G. 11 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

forming

Cashier King
Co. G. 11

Mason. Alex.	...	c	c.	
Harrie. R. H.	...	1	1. C.	sp. 1562
Routh. S. F.	...	2	2. C.	
Spencer. A. N.	...	2	2. 1.	"
Wells. Geo. H.	...		2	
Thomas. Allen J.	...		2	
Dosher. John	...		2	"
Snyder. John Y.	...		1.	

Induced

Co. H .11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

	• Points	Company	Vols	
			Co. H	
Barrow, Wylie	- - -	C	C -	Re Aug 1861
Bird, Thomas	- - -	1.	1. C.	
Favrot, Charles	- - -	2	2	
LeBlanc, ^{Louis} Alexander	- - -	2	-	Re Aug 25.62
Barrow, Heliand B.	- - -	2.	1. -	Re Aug 27.62
Lancaster, Chas C.	- - -	2	-	Re Aug 15.61
Martin, A. P.	- - -	2	-	(to Co A 14 Dec 55)

Entered

Co. I . 11 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly

		Roubidoux "La Co. 9 11" La Inf	
Barrow. Robert H.	C.		
Barrow. John J.	1.C. C.		R May 26.2
Miller. G. Merrick.	2.1. 1.C.		R Aug. 12.62
Johnson. Chas. J.	2	2	
Haynes. Oliver B.	2	2k	
Davis. James	2	-	R Aug. 16.61
Comfort. C.		2	Spd. Aug 25.62
Goulden } G.		2	"
Goulden James		2	

Co. K. 11 - 1st INFANTRY
 Unofficial memorandum.
 formerly

Hunnicutt, H.	1	C	Shawport Palace, Va.
Schaffner, A.	1	K.	Co. K. 11 L. 2. 1.
Butter, L. L.	1	K.	R. Aug. 19. 61
Hyams, J. R.	2	I. G.	
Strauss, Joseph	2	2. 1.	
Reynow, John	2	2	Sp. Aug. 1861
Randolph, R.	1		
Carthy, Chas. F.	2		
	2		

(aff. in Co. B. 14 Dec. 61)

Co. L. 11th La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Lifecomb. A. A. -- c

Yarr. R. C. -- 1

Patrick. J. C. -- 2

Cook. Wm H. -- 2

Dep. May 23 62.
2-12-11

Became Co. E. 20th La. Inf. with
~~which all soldiers filed~~

Roll of Co. E. 20th La. Inf. for June - Oct 62.
Shows 13 men transferred from 11th La. Inf.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS**

(Field and Staff.)

**II LOUISIANA INFANTRY
(Confederate.)**

CARD NUMBER.

68246209
16406

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff 11 Louisiana Inf.

Mustering in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustering Roll Field & Staff of
the 11th Regt. La Vols. Army of the
Confederate States, commingled
by Col. S. F. Marks, from the Twenty-
fourth day of August, 1861.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service
of the Confederate States this
24th day of August 1861, at New
Orleans, La.

Imp. G. Devereux
2nd Lt. La. chfy. A. A. A. S.

J. W. Leonard

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 Regt. Louisiana Infy.

Muster Roll

of Corp. Steward, Launderers & enlisted
extra duty men in Hoep. 11 Regt. La. Infy.
for Aug. Sept. & Oct. 1861.
shows station,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard
Copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>08 + 02.0</i>	30
2	<i>02.1</i>	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated aug 18, 1861,*

shows station of company,

camp Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Brantley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A 11 Regt La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 18 to Oct 31, 1861,*

Dated Nov. 20 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Columbus Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. H. Fick

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>08-02/2</i>	20
2	<i>02/3</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *03*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

forming 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 19*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Patton

Co. *B* ^(Confederate.), 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(L. S. ...)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>of 22</i>	20
2	<i>025</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 18*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. "C", 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 18 to Oct 31, 1861,
Data Nov 7, 1861

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *N*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6256</i>	20
2	<i>6257</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *LC*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (date) Aug 13, 1861,

shows station of company,

camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861,*

D. at a place ? 6 1861,
shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fisher

Copy 11.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000000000</i>	30
2	<i>0000000000</i>	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E. 11 Regt Louisiana Inf

Bonham Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1861, 1861,

shows station:

Camp Moore, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *79*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 15 to Sept. 30
Dated Nov 15, 1861.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>C. F. 62220</i>	20
2	<i>6221</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *74*

. 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 8 to Sept 5*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Wm. H. Kates

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Kates
Copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46846222	20
2	6213	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

1st Div 1st Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 10 - October 1, 1864*,

shows station of company,

Not Noted

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *2*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10
2	11
3	12
4	13
5	14
6	15
7	16
8	17
9	18
10	19
11	20
12	21
13	22
14	23
15	24
16	25
17	26
18	27
19	28

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *N* , 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11, 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861, shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS,

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6876220	20
2	6227	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug. 13, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for (1992) 1, 2, 1, 186 1,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *AK*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>6228</i>	20
2	<i>6229</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Aug. 1861*,

shows station of company,

Camp Mc...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1861*,
shows station of company,

Company
RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 11 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1-51-6230</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 26 to Oct 25, 1861*,
shows station of company,

Richmond, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Battalion La Infantry

Unofficial memorandum

Shelley, J. R. Major, Lt Col. Range 63
 Ward, J. H. Major, Lt Col.

Ashlin, Chas H. Asst Surg. R. May 20 63
 Dubois, D. L. Asst. M.
 Flournoy, Lucian Asst.
 Patton, C. C. Asst. Surg.
 Sahagan, O. P.
 Jones, G. W.
 Stilling, M. O. Surgeon
 Hawkins, Joe E. 2d, m. (WA 777-5-62)

Consolidated Nov. 3 63 with the Crescent, 24th Regt,
 of the 16th Battalion La Inf to form.

"Consolidated Crescent Regiment La Inf

Order 2nd 3rd and 4th

Co, A, 11 BATT'N, LA, INF

Unofficial memorandum.

Jordan, Augustus H. . .	C. -	"R. 8 Oct 1918
Henrickson, Marshal D. . .	I. C.	"R. 17 Nov 18
Thigpen, Abram H. . .	2.	(1918) CB (in custody)
McLaughlin, David . . .	2.	"R. 17 Nov 18

A 11

Co. B, 11 Batt'n, LA, INF

Unofficial memorandum.

Holloway. Geo. W. : . C.

Houston. John : . 1. C. (Capt X Co. 1st Reg.)

Carver. M. H. : . 2 Outpost R. Aug 063

Neuman. W. E. : . 2

Co, C .11 Batt'n, LA, INF

Unofficial memorandum.

Carrell. Youth A. . . . C.	2nd 7.62
Fuller Wm. M. . . . 1. C.	(2nd 6.7 (Cavalry) (Capt))
Fox. Allen 2. 1.	(1st)
Braydo. Warren : . . 2.	2nd Oct. 12.62
Self. 'A. D. 2	17 July 20.64
Massey. R. J. 2	(2nd 10.12.62 (Cavalry))

c 11

7 lines

Co, D, 11 Batt'n, LA, INF

Unofficial memorandum.

Shelley. Jacob B. . . .	C.	
Yarbrough. James J. . .	1. C.	May 1962
Johnson. Joseph B. . . .	2. 1.	(1st N. Co. Coast Regt.)
Jackson. Wm. R. . . .	2	(2d N. Co. Coast Regt.)
Durham. John F. . . .	2	8 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
Buch. E. H. . . .	2	R. Jan 1965 (1965)

8-11

P. Smith.

Co E .11 Batt N, La, 1st

Unofficial memorandum.

Holland. Edward L. : - C.

Tyner. John H. : - 1

Sept. 2, 1913

Self. Wm. J. : - 2

(1st Co. 1st Const. Regt.)

McLemore. Wm. H. : - 2

(2nd Co. 1st Const. Regt.)

Duggan. David : - 2 -

"B. Aug 27, 1913"

Co. F. 11 Batt'n, 1st LA, INF

Unofficial memorandum.

Spencer. Wm B. . . . C. (Capt Co. 1st Cavalry Gen'l Reg.)
Duke. Christopher C. . . . 1
Castelberry. David . . . 2
Manheimer. Bernard . . . 2

7-11

Co, G, 11 BATT N, LA, INF.

Unofficial memorandum.

Moore. Chas. D. ... C. (Capt. D. ^{at} ^{Caval.} Crescent Reg.)
 Rutland. W. R. ... 1
 Fair. James M. ... 2
 Hill. D. H. L. ... 2 -

8 July 1863

5-11

6

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	4684-9691	
2	9692	
3	9693	
4	9694	
5	9695	
6	9696	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Co. A, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

for May 3 to June 30, 1862.

Camp Sherry near Monroe

M. C. Wilkey

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Shelley Near Monroe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. C. Kilgus

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Sweeney near Monrovia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Pos. H. A. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Willey

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Union

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

J. H. C. Kennedy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Jackson.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. N. C. Dillway
Copied.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *E*, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>458 + 7697</i>	20
2	<i>4098</i>	21
3	<i>2099</i>	22
4	<i>9700</i>	23
5	<i>9701</i>	24
6	<i>9702</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

see also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 6 to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Shelley near Monroe, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Blanchard, near Fort Mifflin,
La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 11 Battln. La. Troops.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Shelley near Monroe, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Delhi, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russy, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Reserve, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Leonard.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>684-7703</i>	20
2	<i>7704</i>	21
3	<i>7705</i>	22
4	<i>7706</i>	23
5	<i>7707</i>	24
6	<i>7708</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Co. C, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for Hotel, 1862,
Hotel 1862
 shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

at New Orleans
shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. + Dec
Dated Jan. 20, 1863

, 1862

shows station of company,

Truxu La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. M. E. R. R.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. - Dec.*, 1863,

dated 1st Dec. 1863
shows station of company,

Near Spiller Bayou La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. E. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. C. Miller

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4081	7707	20
2		7708	21
3		7709	22
4		7710	23
5		7711	24
6		7712	25
7		7713	26
8		7714	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 21, 1862*, 186*2*,

at the same place
shows station of company,

March 21, 1862
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,
 shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862,

Ante Mortem
shows station of company,

Frank Miller

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. - Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st. Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 5 - 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. D 11th Battalion Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. A, 11th Battalion Louisiana Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>lost</i>	9715	20
2		9716	21
3		9717	22
4		9718	23
5		9719	24
6		9720	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 14 to June 30 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Shelby, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. C. Felt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July - Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

At Camp Shelby

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Sept + Oct.*

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Shelby

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. O. Fehl

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb - 1862*

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C 11 Battl. La Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

shows station of company,

, 1863,

Near Lumberton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

L. C. F. H.

Copyright.

Co. C, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alanaria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 11 BATTALION
LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>568 + 7721</i>	80
2	<i>7722</i>	81
3	<i>7723</i>	82
4		83
5		84
6		85
7		86
8		87
9		88
10		89
11		90
12		91
13		92
14		93
15		94
16		95
17		96
18		97
19		98

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 5th June 22, 1862,

shows station of company,

Paris, Texas, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. F. 1. Battl. La. Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Blanchard, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. S. Fine

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 11 Battalion Louisiana Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... *Sept. 1862* , 1862,

shows station of company, -

Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Capt. J. T. Jordan

See Co. F. aft A.

Co. F. ^{attached} A. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

North Louisiana Cavalry - Co. F. 4th A. 12th La. Inf.

Jordan, John T. . .	C	C
Chapman, H (may) J. . .	1	1
Sandford, James W. . .	2	2
Atkins, Isaac N. . .	2	2
Davis, Willie M. . .	-	1
Singleton, George W. . .	-	2
Duncan, R (late) T. . .	-	2

R. Oct 11/64

Sp. May 11/62

Co. G.

B.12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Archie Hamilton
Co. G. 1st B. 12th L. 64

Standifer, Thos C. . .	C	C.	
Glover, Benj. W. . .	1	1.	Adj. - Apr May 1862
Butler, Daniel S. . .	2	2.	
Revere, John D. . .	2	2	
Bevin, Joseph A. . .	-	2.1.C.	N. July 20, 64
Anders, Jonathan . .	-	2.	
McGuire, Isaac W. . .	-	2.1.	
Culpe, James M. . .	-	2.	

Co. B. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. Jas. C. Standifer
• Jos. A. Rivin

See Co G. of B.

Co. C. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. J. A. Dixon

See Co. I. aff. C.

Co. I C. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Southern District - La. Co. D. of C. 12 La.			
Dixon, John A. . . .	C	C.	
Brewitt, James R. . .	1	1 -	Spl. May 22 62
Teddle, Shae J. . . .	2	2. -	" "
Miles, Wm.	2	1.2.	
River, Geo. H.	2.	
McClure, John J.	2. -	R. Aug 26 62
Jordan, James L. . .	.	2. -	Det May 24 62
Alexander, Angus C. . .	.	1. ad. 70 days.	
Shepherd, John L. P. . .	.	2 -	9 Sep 22 64

Co. H & M were consolidated into this Co.

(P.P. of J. J. McClure)

Co. D. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. Henry V. McBain.

See Co. K. 4th W.

Co E. 12 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Assigned Names
Co. E. 12 - La Inf

Yimote. John C. . .	2	-	major 12 La.
Hicks. D. L. . .	C	C.	
Duty. John W. . .	2	2.1.	apt. major 12 La.
Casham. Charles W. . .	2	2.C.	
Johnson. Thaddeus C. . .	2	2.	
Fuller. James R. . .	.	2.1.	
Leach. John A. . .	.	2 -	
Lovelsdy. Cyrus J. . .	-	2	
Tabor. Robert J. . .	-	2	

Co. F. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

• Stevens, James H. . . . C.
 • Davenport, Christopher C. . . I. C.
 • Watt, Alex. K. . . . 2.
 • Busssey, David . . . 2.
 • Polk, Eugene L. . . . 2.
 • Remick, Wm. W. . . . 2. 1.
 • Potter, Wm. N. . . . 2.
 • Miller, Wm. A. . . . 2.

R. Apr 30 65

R. Jan 1 65

R. Aug 22 62

Recd Nov 29 62

Dec. July 17 65

Co. G. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Hightower, Thos. J. . . . C. R. Aug 5.62
Bucci, Thos. . . . C.
Bridgman, Thos. . . . 1.
Lyon, ^{Joseph} L. . . . 2
Potter, James J. . . . 2. R. Nov 10.62
Searfe, Franklin A. . . . 2

Not in

Co. H. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. J. H. Seale
J. T. Dand

See Co. D. of H

~~(S)~~ formerly D.
H. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

John Sharp Shattuck Co. II of H. 12 La.

Seale. James H. . .	C	C.	R. Apr 22/68
Reno. Joseph L. . .	1	1.	
Jackson. James W. . .	2	2.	Rd May 22/68
Garr. William P. . .	2	2	
Davis. James T. . .	-	C.	
Martin. Hamilton R. . .	2.		R Apr 20/68
Smith. Dwight P. . .	2.		

I. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. C. W. Hodge
" J. E. Woodland
" J. W. McPhee

Sec. Co. C. 4th S.

Co. K. D. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Presented Under		Co. K. 4th D. R. L. 1st	
McCain. Henry V. ...	C	C	
Meane. Benjamin H. ...	1	1	Apr May 1862
Brantley. John F. ...	2	2	Apr May 1862
Lacy. ^{James} John H. ...	2	2	
Howard. James F. ...	-	2	
Howard. Wm. F. ...	-	2	
Kelly. John F. ...	-	1	
O'Quin. Jonathan B. ...	-	2	
Washer. James B. ...	-	2	
Walter. Henry D. ...	-	2	

Co. C. ^{officers} I. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

*Former Guards Co.
Co. C. 4th S. 12th Inf.*

Hodge, Chas. W. . .	C	C.	
Woodward, John E. .	1	1. C.	B. Mch 7/63
Dellera, Elihu T. . .	2	2. 1.	
McBride, John W. . .	—	2. 1. C.	
Ammonett, Wm L. . .	2	2	
Reisner, Edward Z. .	-	2	

Co. K. 12 - LA. INFANTRY

Capt. J. A. Boyd
" J. Meredith
" R. J. Bracken

See Co. A. of K.

Co. A.

K. 12 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Collected from 15th La. Co. A. of K. 12 La. Inf.			
Boyd. James A.	1	C	C.
Hough. Wade H.	1	1	1
Hill. John C.	2	2	2
Blank. Frederick A.	2	2	2
Myers. John	2	2	2
Meredith. Jones	1	C	C.
Bradshaw. Andrew J.	2	C	C.
Gomillion. James F.	1	1	1
Parsons. Wm. C.	2	2	2
McPhaul. Daniel H.	2	2	2

1st

2nd

R. Oct. 15/61

R. Oct. 6/61

R. Oct. 12/61

R. Oct. 6/61

Co. L. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Capt. Isaac L. Leonard

- Noel L. Nelson

- Robert A. Crow

- Boy. F. Hargrove

" James J. Crow

See Co. B. of L.

Official
Co. B. L. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

William Rogers L.
Co. B. of L. 12. L. 11/1

Scott. Thos. Moore	C	-	Ch. 12th
Leonard. Isaac L.	2	C.	
Nelson. Noel L.	1	1.C.	
Crow. Robert A.	2	2.1.C. -	Recd Sep. 1869
Evans. Robt. G.	2	2.	Apr. May 1862
Hargrove. Benj. F.	-	2.1.C.1.	
McBoy. Neely	-	2.1.2.	
Sikes. Wm. J.	-	2. -	Recd Nov. 1862
Henderson. Luther	-	2. -	Aug. 1864
Crow. James J.	-	C.	

Co. M. 12th LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Kavanaugh, James R.	C	C	-
McBride, George W.	1	I.C.	C. <i>R. Jan 10 65 - date must be kept</i>
Kidd, M. B.	2	2.1.	- <i>R. May 2 62</i>
McBride, G. S.	2	2	- <i>R. Aug 26 64</i>
McLeroy, Martin, S.	-	2	2.1. <i>(May) and Jan 20 64</i>
Bond, Joseph L.	-	-	2
Sanders, Wm. H.	-	-	2.

All rolls filed herewith

~~Co. H~~

^{formerly H}
M. 12 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

	Former Company La.	
	Co. H. 4th M. 12th La. Inf.	
• Owens, Benjamin D. . .	C	C -
• Fuller, Wm. M. . .	1	1 -
• Ponder, Wm. A. . .	2	2. 1. -
• Johnson, Geo. T. . .	2	2 -
• Shepherd, Henry H. . .	-	2. -
• Alexander, Angus C. . .	-	2. C.
• Gilbert, Thos. B. . .	-	1.
• Sheppard, John L. P. . .	-	2.
• Kimbol, John J. . .	-	2

Apr. May 1862

R. M. 1862

Apr. May 1862

Consolidated into Co. C. (G. S. 4th C.)

(P. P. J. J. M. L. C.)

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff
()

12 Louisiana Inf
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46888755	"
2	8756	"
3	8757	"
4	8758	"
5	8759	"
6	8760	"
7	8761	"
8	8762	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 7 April, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of March
1863, the following
names of the Field and Staff
of the 1st Reg't Louisiana
were present at the
camp at New Orleans.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Discharge to and from
original records original
card, having been misplaced,
and now in the hands of
the original owner
3.11.12

12/11/12

Copied

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 18 1863, 1863,

ended June 30 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

near New Orleans Louisiana

Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't was in the battle of
Baker's Creek on the 16th of
May 1863. Col Scott Com'd,
all Field & Staff Officers being
present.

Duplicate, one from original
records. Original in the hands
of a private in the line and will
be returned when received.

G. M. Howe

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12. Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1863.

Cal'd Aug 1861 1863

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Meriden Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Duplicate in ...
rec'd in ...
for ...
is for ...

W. M. H.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept to Oct, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Discharge of the 12th Reg't Louisiana
at Canton, Miss. 31st Oct 1863
31

W. M. H.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 1863, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Canton Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Regt Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1864, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

In the field near Marietta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th day of May the staff left
from Marietta Ga. and there were
were lost in the forest. The reinforcements
the army of Genl Johnston at
Gallatin Ga. He arrived at Resaca
Ga. (to which point Genl Johnston's
Army was falling back) on the 10th
Since which time we have been
in one of the most active camps
any of the war. We have been
in several skirmishes but in no
regular engagement yet. One
loss has been 11 killed 14 severely
wounded & 16 slightly wounded,
making a total of 41.

Since then we have been in the
most active camps and have
been in several skirmishes but in no
regular engagement yet.

W. M. K. M. C.

Original

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't Louisiana

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was in the
battle of Peach Tree Creek on
the 20th of July 1864 killed
57 wounded & missing.

In the battle of the 28th July
near Atlanta we were held
in reserve but lost 9 men.
My entire loss since entering
the Campaign is 137.

My aggregate present marching
at Kennesaw Ga being 10th was
494. is now 384.

Subscribed in the presence of the
regiment on the 28th of July 1864
at Kennesaw Ga. I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
3

G. M. Lee

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	888763	20
2	8708	21
3	8765	22
4	8766	23
5	8767	24
6	8768	25
7	8769	26
8	8770	27
9	8771	28
10	8772	29
11	8773	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co 2^d A , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
formerly Co 2^d A 12 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Feb. 13, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 15 to Oct 3*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Station Co. 4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2Co. *2*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 10 June 24*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Albany

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2nd
^ Co. *1st*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged on the 10th March at the Battle of
Cold Spring and fell back by order of the
General commanding. Then killed
3000 men. The company was in the battle
field & retreat.
The engagement lasted from 10 AM
until 5 o'clock. The Co. command
was maneuvered & placed in the line
the company was engaged in
a number of times. The company was
ordered back to the line & was
killed & wounded about 100 men.
The company was in the battle. The
commander was killed & the
rest of the company was killed.
The company was in the battle & was
killed & wounded about 100 men.
The company was in the battle & was
killed & wounded about 100 men.
The company was in the battle & was
killed & wounded about 100 men.

OCT 31

46888768

1905.

To the Hon. Secy of the Interior
Washington D.C.
I have the honor to acknowledge
the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst.
and in reply to inform you that the same
has been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10, 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were from the station at which we
were located the day of our last
muster to near the Big Lake River and
there we were a few days and on the
24th of July we started for a new place
at which place we arrived on the 26th
and remained until the 30th during
which time the Company kept
several days fighting and killing
enemies every day. On the 30th my
company was thrown out as the
enemies were in a strong position
and we with a heavy fire engaged
us and forced me to fall back; my
horse was killed three wounded &
taken prisoner.
We left Jackson on the 30th July
and traveled to Jackson Station
a distance of about sixty five
miles then back to Morton about
thirty miles distant.

R. J. Jones

OCT 31

46888769

1905.

*volume recorded on the card
not*

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Snelling Nov. 30. 1853 for Ft. Totten. We marched about 3 miles in the night a very rainy night.

at Gettysburg reached the Smiley
in Gettysburg at a distance of
15 miles and reached Carbon
about eight o'clock. Orders
were left to go to York Pa.
and on to Harrisburg. The
company made arrangements in
York and on the morning was
expected to leave there in
direction of Harrisburg. But waiting
the train to Harrisburg was
delayed until 6 o'clock. We
then returned to Harrisburg
and remained.

(642b)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 11*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

near Benton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance has
occurred under our colors;
no change of station etc.*

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 4, 1864

shows station of company,

Maximilian's Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile Falls where we had been ordered
on the 5th day of July 1864, went to
Blue Mountain on the Green. In the
place where I to home was distance
of sixty miles, at which place we
took the cars for New Orleans where
we joined the 12th Louisiana Infantry, some
that had been ordered to fall back
shortly to this place, on the morn-
ing of the 18th day the 12th was en-
gaged in a skirmish near
Challemar in which we lost 30
men wounded. Since that we have
been engaged in a skirmish near
Lumberton being wounded in each
engagement.

Maximilian

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

East Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 24th July the Company fell back from Chapin Mountain but retreated to the base of the mountain. On the 25th it retired again within 8 miles of the Abolitionist's River. On the 26th it fell back to the East side of the above named river. On the 27th it was in the battle of Peach Tree Creek, in which it lost 3 men. On the 28th it retired to the lines in front of Atlanta, on the 29th it was in the rear of the Division that attacked the enemy the 2nd time, in which I had 2 men slightly wounded. Since that time we have moved from one part of the line to another frequently, but remaining still only at a time in one place. The distance marched in falling back from

OCT. 31.

46888773

1905.

*Monashee Mountain to Atlanta.
about 21 miles*

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8774	10
2	8775	21
3	8776	22
4	8777	23
5	8778	24
6	8779	25
7	8780	26
8	8781	27
9	8782	28
10	8783	29
11	8784	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

(23)
Co. B, 12 Reg'l Louisiana Inf. ^x

Company B, 12 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug. 13*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore. La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. G. Dwyer

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 13 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. S. S. S.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Tennyson, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Ft. Pillow
to Camp Green, Tenn. May 6, 1862.
a distance of seven miles. Marched
from Camp Green to Randolph.
June 1862, a distance of 25 miles.
Transported from Randolph on
Steam Boat to Memphis June 3.
thence to Grenada, Miss. on R.
Road June 5 thence to this
place per R. Road June 13.

²³
Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Grenada Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. G. Dunsen

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

²
Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vernon, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Mc Cridien to Jackson
by R. Road. 1 May. From Jackson
to Tiptonburg by R. Road. 1 May.
Marched from Tiptonburg to Baldwin
Ferry on Big Black 2 May. From
Baldwin Ferry to Big Black Bridge.
From Big Black Bridge to Hall's
Ferry 6 May. From Hall's Ferry
back to Big Black Bridge 10 May
1863. From Big Black to Edwards
Depot on 12 May 1863. Marched
from Edwards Depot to Baker's
Creek 15. Engaged in Battle
Baker's Creek 16 May 1863. From
Baker's Creek to Jackson.
Arrived at Jackson 20 May.
From Jackson to Canton by
Rail Road 31 May 1863. From
Canton to Ponton. Arrived at
Ponton 8 June 1863. From Ponton
to Hoover's Bluff on Big Black. (Contd)

C. J. W. Weaver

OCT 31

46388779

1905

12 June. From Moore's Bluff
to camp one mile west of
Canton 10 June. From camp
near Canton to camp near
Cronow. Arrived 30 June 1863.

(Confederate.)
2^d Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Casson, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Atkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2^o Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Meriton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My company was last
mustered near *Meriton, Miss.* on
the march from *Meriton* in the
direction of *Vicksburg*. On the
1st of July we encamped near
Greenville. On the 6th of July we
left camp and after a very
fatiguing march of 27 miles arrived
at *Meriton, Miss.* on the 7th and
we camped on *Deer River*. On
the 9th we were ordered into line of
battle to wait the expected attack
of the enemy. During the siege
of eight days that followed we
were exposed to the fire of the
enemy's *artillery*, and on the
night of the 16th at 11 o'clock we
surrendered. Evacuated
from *Meriton* and marched to *Meriton*
a distance of 35 miles & rested
until the 21st when we (over)

B. J. Caldwell

Copyist.

13 100

46888780

15

marched to Forest, a distance
of 10 miles, and remained until
the 11. Aug. We then marched to
Pavton Station, a distance
of 22 miles & remained until
the 29. When we came back by
Railway to Norton, where we
are now encamped.

Respectfully submitted

J. A. Birnie
Capt. Co. B. 12th Regt.

(Confederate.)

²¹
Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. B. Turner

(Confederate.)

²
Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Linton. Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. O'Brien

Copyist.

2nd Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, near Marietta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Centerville, Ala. May 5. & got to Ross, Ga. May 13. where we, since then, have been in the army. May 13 our first & only skirmish with the enemy. On the night of 15 fell back slowly to Dallas, since which time we have skirmished & maneuvered with the enemy. Have had no general engagement. During this time we have had three men killed & one wounded. We are now in line of battle two miles west of Marietta, Ga.

J. C. Pirvin
Capt. Co. B. 12 Reg't La

B. J. C. Starnes

(Confederate.)

2^d

Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2 July 1864 fell back from Kenesaw Mountain 4 miles west of Marietta, near Pine Station, Ga. & built works. On the night of 4 we fell back to Chattahoochee River & built works.

On the night of 6 our Brigade crossed over on east side of Chattahoochee River & remained on picket duty. Being released we fell back 4 miles & rested till 29 July. On the evening of 29 July we engaged the enemy & drove him some distance & then in turn were forced back. The company in this engagement had the best & 2 private killed & 5 wounded. On night of 21 we retired upon Atlanta. Skirmish with the enemy for several days & built several sets of (works)

J. C. Adair

OCT 31

46888784

1905.

breast works. on 28 July we
 skirmished with the enemy in
 an open field - had 2 men
 wounded (1 lost & private).
 For several days we have been
 on the extreme left of the Infantry
 doing picket duty.
 L. H. McCreire

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	858782	20
2	8786	21
3	8787	22
4	8788	23
5	8789	24
6	8790	25
7	8791	26
8	8792	27
9	8793	28
10	8794	29
11	8795	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(24)

6

Flourishing in the marshes of the Florida Everglades

•

•

Solid Cong. 18

, 186 \ ,

Wm. Moore Esq.

4

Supra

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. 10, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company 10

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Company 10, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf., 1861,

shows station of company,

Company 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2nd
Co. *10*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

12-
Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

San Antonio de Valero Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

March 1863
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2nd Co. , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

2nd
Co. K, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On July 1st we were ordered to move from Miss-
sippi to the mouth of the Yazoo River. We
marched all day and arrived at the river on the 2nd.
We remained there until the 5th when we took up the
march for Jackson. We marched 25 miles and
arrived on the 7th. On the morning of the 10th
we were to move up a line to meet the enemy for
they had made their appearance in front of the
works. The day continued for a long time
which time my company was frequently en-
gaged shooting but sustained a loss of only
one man captured. In the night of the 10th the
troops were withdrawn from the batteries &
retired across Pearl River & took up the line of
march eastward & arrived at Spring River some
35 miles on the morning of the 15th from there we
saw our camp's forest station, but were forced to
leave there for want of water. Our next camp was
at River 23 miles east of Forest where we re-
mained on the 15th night & remained until the 20th
when we took the line & moved to our present camp.

OCT 31

46888791

1905.

Check 1000.00

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company near Canton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(27)
Co. *b*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wanlon Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2)

Co.

6

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

1864.

shows station of company,

...In lines near Marietta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

W. K. Sullivan

Copyist:

(2)

Co. *b*

(Confederate.)

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last Muster at Sen-
nesaw Mountain Ga. where we remained a
few days. The Command fell back a few miles
on or about the 5th of July, & on the 5th of July the
Command fell back to Chattahoochee River
where we remained several days. On the 15th of
July this Company lost one man killed. On
or about 15th July the Command fell back South
to the Chattahoochee River where we formed a
line of battle and on the 20th of July the Com-
pany was in an engagement with the enemy.
I sustained a loss of one man, wounded. On
the 25th the Command fell back to Atlanta Ga.
where we still remain.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588716	20
2	8777	21
3	8778	22
4	8799	23
5	8800	24
6	8801	25
7	8802	26
8	8803	27
9	8804	28
10	8805	29
11	8806	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2nd Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly 4th Louisiana Inf. Capt. H. P. McQuinn Co. 1st S. Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 18*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

627
Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
**Formerly known as Co. A. 12 Reg't S. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 18. to Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Calumet, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A**, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
** formerly known as 1st Louisiana*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Vernon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Grenada, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 10*

, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Jackson Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vernon Mi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
(2) Co. A, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp near Morton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from the station where
we were last mustered to
Big Black River; distance
twenty (20) miles and took up
the line of march from there
to Jackson July 6 '63 & at-
tived there the 7 & remained
there until the 16 July, during
which time we had several
days fighting and skirmishing.
We then marched to Morton
station distance sixty five
(65) miles, from there
back to Morton Miss distance
thirty (30) miles where we
arrived Aug 29 '63 & bi-
vouaced at present.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Figured from Grant's
Station, Miss where we were
last winter a distance of
35 miles to Leach's, Miss
where we arrived on the 2nd
of Oct 1863 and at present
bivouaced.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, *1st* Reg't *La. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camden, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last mustered we were
stationed at Mondovallo. We
left there on the morning of the 5th
of May to join the Army Term Camp
by R. R. to Blue Mountains, thence
by land to Rome Ga. thence by R. R.
to Resaca Ga. where we arrived
on the 10th May '64. We remained
there until the night of the 15th
May when the forces were with-
drawn from that place. Since
arriving at Resaca we have been
constantly in front of the enemy.
The Co. has been engaged in several
severe skirmishes with the enemy,
having two Men Camp off & two pri-
vates wounded during the time.
We are either laying in the ditches or
skirmishing with the enemy & are
expecting a fought time generally.
We are anxious for the fight to come off.

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

shows station of company,
In the Field near East Point, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company moved on the
distance near Marietta Ga.
it there were last transferred
until the night of the 2^d July
when it retired six miles
entrenched & remained until the
night of the 4th of July when
it again retired 8 miles near
the Chattahoochee River. Entrench-
ed & remained until the 10th
July when it moved to the East
side of the river. Lost 100 men
killed and wounded. July 12th the
river after a severe fight for three days
when it joined the main command.
Three miles toward Atlanta.
Enclosed the enemy on the 20th July
killed seven of the number who were
wounded. He fell back to Atlanta Ga
on the night of the 21st July near which place
we are at the present time.

J. Brown

Copy

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. **E**, 12 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46555507	20
2	8808	21
3	8809	22
4	8810	23
5	8811	24
6	8812	25
7	8813	26
8	8814	27
9	8815	28
10	8816	29
11	8817	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Capt. D. L. Hicks, Co. 12, La. Inf.
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug. 18, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

AC Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 18 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Vernon near Abbeville Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Grenada Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar - apl*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. "E", 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vernon Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Marton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Vernon Miss. July the 1st & marched to camp near Big Black river 2 July and then left that camp July 6th and marched to Jackson Miss. July 7th and on the 8th the siege commenced & continued untill the night of the 16th during which time the company was frequently deployed as skirmishers but not engaged. In the night of the 16th of July we evacuated Jackson Miss. and retreated near Brandon Miss. where we camped for the night & on the 18th we continued the retreat to near Marton Station on the Southern Rail Road. and on the 30th we marched ten miles to camp near Forest Station on the same road and on the 11th & 12th of August we marched to camp near Newton station a distance of 22 miles and on the 29th of Aug we left Newton station on the same road & came to Marton station Miss on the

A. C. Black
over

1905

45388813

1905

Southern Rail Road, Twenty
three men of the company were
at Vicksburg during siege & were
captured July 4 '63 also two Ser-
geants & one Corporal & one
Private.

Jas. R. Fuller, Jr.
Co E. 12th La.

(Confederate.)

Co. 'E', 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been on no march of any importance since last muster. We left Morton Station on the Southern R. R. about 5 o'clock on the evening of the 29th September for Canton Miss. at which place we arrived about 4 o'clock P.M. on the 1st day of Oct. 63. We remained encamped here in perfect quietude until a body of the enemy crossed Big Black River and marched in the direction for this place. They were engaged by our Cavalry and we were ordered with the rest of the Regt. and a portion of the Brigade to support the Cavalry on the night of the 18 Oct. 63. The enemy fell back the next day and since that time nothing of any importance has transpired.

A. C. Black

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Marietta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Mobile Ala on the 5th of May for Blue Mountain arrived there on the 6th a distance of 80 miles. on the morning of the 7th we took up our line of march for Rome Ga. a distance of about sixty miles at which place we reached on the evening of the 9th: thence by Rail Road to Resaca on the evening & night of the 9th: arriving there on the morning of the 10th. On the 13th our Regt. & Brigade was engaged skirmishing with the enemy. We left Resaca on the night of the 15th fell back slowly. Since which time we have been fighting, in various encounters against the enemy frequently skirmishing &c. but had no general engagement yet. For the last fifty five days we have undergone a great many hardships, privation & fatigues.
R. Fuller Lt Col
Co. E.

A. C. & Blue
Copies

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

South Field near East Point La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last muster was occupied the train
was at Kanesaw Mountain which we held
up to the night of the 2nd July, retired six
miles & fortified. Skirmished with the en-
emy on the evening of the 3rd & 4th in our new
position. At night fell back to the Challa-
wopche River, distance 8 miles. The works
at this place were practically completed & re-
mained in this position up to the 10th of August
the River remained on the east side of the river
three days as picket. Was relieved & went to
the rear. Rested until the 17th again taken
position in line & fortified. The Company was
engaged on the 20th July, with the enemy in a
fight & two men of the company were killed.
On the night of the 21st fell back to Old Point dis-
tance 4 miles & fortified. Skirmished with
the enemy on the 22nd & 23rd July. Skirmished with the enemy on
the 24th & 25th July. One man was wounded on the 25th July
while in action. Since the 8th August we
have been held in reserve & move

A. C. Black
over

Copyist.

OCT 31

46888817

1905.

18817

1905.

from place to place but have
not been engaged with the enemy.
The description of the Company is
as good as could be expected.
very much in need of clothing
&c. &c.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	88888.5	20
2	8887	21
3	8880	22
4	8881	23
5	8882	24
6	8883	25
7	8884	26
8	8885	27
9	8886	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. F, 12 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. H. Stevens
Company, in the 12th Reg't, (Brigade)
of Louisiana
Volunteers, commanded by Col. Thomas

Scott, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by
from the day of, 1861

(date of this Muster) for the term of three years
or the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll
their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
three years or the war

from this 17 day of March, 1862

John Adams
Capt U.S.A. Mustering Officer.

Date March 17
Station Memphis

General Notation:

John

Captain

24 *F* (Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Granada Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Johnnie

Copyist

2^d.
Co. F
7

(Confederate.)

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fuchner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Fuchner

92
Co. F (Confederate.)
12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

1863

shows station of company,

Near Vernon, Min

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2071111

Copyist.

2d
Co. F, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company
Norton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 6th of July
we were ordered to retreat to
Jackson where we arrived on
the evening of the 7th and on the
8th we were drawn up in line of
battle they began firing
appeared before the town. In the
night of the 11th we were ordered
to withdraw across the river
and marched on the road
leading to Brandon. We camp-
ed about two miles from
Brandon. The first night
having marched a distance of
19 miles. We then marched to
Forest on the 20th where we re-
mained until the 25th of Aug
we then marched to Norton
a station on the Southern Railroad
where we remained until the 29th
we then came to this place (Over)

W. M. Hill

Copyist.

10018

46888822

10018

by Railroad having
marched in all about
sixty miles

(Confederate.)

2) Co. F , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Canton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Hill

24
Co. F, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,
Near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. H. H.

Copyist.

(2d) (Confederate.)
Co. F, 12 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field near Kennerly Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Monticello on train
for Blue Mountain
May 5, 1864 marched
across to Kennerly Mtn. 65 miles
in 3 days & then taking
train again joined the
Army of Tennessee. On the
13th May at Resaca was in
a skirmish the Co lost
one man killed & three
wounded. On the 15th June
at Kennerly Mountain
had another skirmish
with the enemy & had one
man wounded. In the
17th July the Co was engaged
in another skirmish but
lost no men

(Confederate.)

2d Co 512 Regt La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2^d July retreated with
the Army of Tenn. from
Reveries Mountain to a
position 5 miles below Har-
peth. On the 5th fell back
to Chatahoochee River
crossed the river on the 10th.
July & attacked the enemy
on Peach Tree Creek. The
Company losing one man
killed & three wounded.
On 22^d took position in
front of Atlanta & the Co
had two wounded in
a skirmish.

W. V. Post,
2^d Lieut Comdr 2d Co 512 La

W. V. Post

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

2nd Co. *G*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4688887	20
2	8838	21
3	8839	22
4	8830	23
5	8831	24
6	8832	25
7	8833	26
8	8834	27
9	8835	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Near Grenada, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Barton

Copy

Barton copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Near Vernon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Drayton

(Confederate.)

2nd
^ Co. G

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863
dated *May 28, 1863*.
shows station of company,

Jackson, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

21 Co. G, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Morton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered 30th June / 63
by Lieut. Col. A. L. Nelson
near Vernon, Miss. On the
1st July we taken up the
line of march passing
through Vernon travelling
about 12 miles to some
springs near by black
River, and there camped
and remained until the
morning of the 6th. 10 o'clock
A. M. at which time we
were called into line and
marched towards Jack-
son, travelling 13 miles
that day & camped
On the 7th we marched about
13 miles reaching Jackson &
camped. On the 7th we
were called out to defend
that place. The enemy making
(over)

L. E. Boston

Copyist.

OCT 31

46888830

1905.

there appearance. On the 11th we formed a line of battle. On the evening of the same day we entrenched ourselves & remained there until the 10th when my company (b) was called out on picket. That evening we had a light skirmish with the enemy. At 11 o'clock P.M. we evacuated Jackson and took up the line of march & continued it until the evening of 17th, marched 18 miles East of Jackson. On the 18th we marched 15 miles Eastward, remained until the 21st when we again marched 8 miles & camped 4 miles of Marlton Station where we remained until the 31st. when we marched 9 miles camped near Forest and remained until the 11th Aug. went to Lake Station 9 miles. On the 12th we went near Nelson Station traveled about 13 miles camped & remained there until the 28th. On that day we took the train for Marlton Station where we were at this time.

(Confederate.)

2^d
A Co. G, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Morton, where last
mustered 30 Sept and
came to this place
where we remain at
this time Oct. 31st 1863.

F. L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2nd
Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above,

for *Nash & Hille*, 1863

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Barton

(Confederate.)

21 Co. G, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, in the field.

near Kennerly Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. rec'd marching orders at Montevallo, Ala. May 4 '64 for Wilton, Ga. took the cars at that place at 5 PM. Reached Blue Mountain, Ga. @ 5 A M. the 6. Started from here on the 7 and on the 10 reached Rome, Ga. having traveled 20 miles per day here took the cars and on the 11 we reached the Saca, Ga. here the Comdant halted & remained 3 days at this place being in the ditches the most of the time the 13th was ordered to the front and engaged the enemy killing much of them while we retired without any loss. There was (over)

L. L. Barton

(942b)

Copied.

JUL 31

46888833

1905

placed in a new position
at night threw up earth
works, here remained until
the 16th night recd march-
ing orders & began to
fall back in the direction
of Atlanta, Ga. marching
from 8 to 10 miles per day
and continued this process
from day to day until the
19 at which time we com-
menced making temporary
fortifications some times
of rails, logs and some
times earth works and in
the mean time fell back
at leisure until June 15
at which time found the
command near Kennesaw
mountain. On the 16th of
this day the Co was sent
out on picket and was
attacked by the enemy and
forced to fall back to our
main works after hav-
ing one man slightly
wounded in the arm.
Since that time up to
the 27 of June nothing of
importance having trans-
pired on the 27 the Co was
in a skirmish with the
confederates

(Confederate.)

2^d Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*

shows station of company, *in the field*

near Kennesaw Mountain, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*every day and
after a considerable
contest the Co was
ordered to fall back to
our main works in
falling back we reach-
ed the works with the
loss of private Saml.
J. Hamiter. Nothing
transpired since
the health and effi-
ciency of the Co good.
Thos Price
Capt Comdg. Co 12th La Regt*

L. B. B. Co. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2nd Co. G 12 Regt. La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was engaged in battle
July 20, 64 during which
Private William R.
McMahon, Thos. J. Sims
were killed in the battle field
& fell into the hands of
the enemy. Private W.
Ashby severely wounded
in the arm. A class
slight in leg. Wm. J. Thom
as severe in arm.
Josiah N. Adams slight
in shoulder. Corp. N. N.
Gentry severe in ankle.
Jesse H. Reelin slight
in wrist. N. F. Carr
severe in leg and has
since died. Since that
one

L. L. Bristow

Copied.

OCT 31

468886-5

OCT 31

46888835

OCT 31

Time there has been
no casualties except
July 28 when the Bri-
gade (. . .)

one man Private John
Balford received a
severe wound in the
ankle and has since
had to have his leg
amputated. The Co. has
not marched except
from place to place
around Atlanta Ga.

The condition and ef-
ficiency of the Co.
is very good at this
time

Respectfully submitted.

Thomas Price,

Capt Co G

12. Regt La Vols.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

2nd Co. *A*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8836	20
2	8837	21
3	8838	22
4	8839	23
5	8840	24
6	8841	25
7	8842	26
8	8843	27
9	8844	28
10	8845	29
11	8846	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *2nd Ala. Inf.*
1st Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 13, 1861,*

shows station of company,

1st Reg't La. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2d B. H. 12 Regt. Ia. Inf

Company Mustered

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richard

()

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *14*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Union Grenada Miss
Jan'y, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson. Miss
May 1, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Dick

(2nd)

Co. *AA*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp on Big Black

RECORD OF EVENTS.

engaged the enemy
at Baker's Creek on
the 16 day of May 1863
and drove back by Fort
Spike 1000
wounded in action
2 killed none
killed on the
Batteries. The left
in retreat from battle
killed 4. The engagement
lasted from 10 am to
5 P.M. over 3000
of the Union. The
in retreat and marched
to camp during
the night and rest after
resting one hour we then
marched to night
making a distance of

Rev. Dear Sir,

Copyist.

OCT 31

46888840

1905.

140 miles & Camp in
H. H. Co. of Crystal Springs
Miss. The line of march
was taken up next
day about 9⁰ clock
occupied after crossing
Pail River a distance
of 10 miles. The march
was moderate from this
location on Miss. and
without halts the
most of the time
Company Cooks &
Nothing was burnt
at B. of Black and
Browns collected from
that place.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Morton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We moved from where
we were last ordered
towards Big Black on
the morning of about
the 6th of July we taken
up our line of march
for Jackson Miss &
we arrived at Jackson
on the 9th where we
remained for several
days & had some heavy
skirmishing until we
left on the night of the
12th July we marched
from there to Morton
Miss. where we only
remained a few days
thence to Fort Mifflin
there we remained a
few days & we then moved
to Morton Miss where

R. W. Fick

NOV 24

46688841

1905.

It remains until the
when the meeting is held.
28 August 1888
Remains at this time

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct.

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left our Camp where
we were last wintered
Monday March on the
30th of Sept. and marched
to Canton Miss.

On the
first day we started
about 5 o'clock & marched
out about six miles
& camped for the night.

On the morning of the
1st of Oct. we left camp
about 8 o'clock & marched
about eight miles &
camped for the night
on Pearl River & on the
second of Oct. we marched
to Canton about
twelve miles. Since
that time we have

R. W. Rich

Copyist.

011317

46888842

10
00
00
01

remained at Canton
up to the present date

Respectfully
J. L. Reno.

12th Co. H. 12 La. Regt.

(Confederate.)

Co. H, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Hub

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(24)
Co. H, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

On line of battle North Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H where we were
last mustered on the
1st day of May & took
the train to Ben Lomond
on the Ala. & Tenn. river
R.R. on the 7th we
looked up our line of
march in Ross a
distance of about 60
miles. We arrived
at Ross on the 9th &
took the cars to Keasau
where we joined Genl.
Johnson's army. Since
that time we have
marched to this place
a distance of about
20 miles.

We have
been engaged with the
enemy in skirmish
actions.

R. W. Rich

Copyist.

OCT 31

46888844

1905.

Stems in which our
loss is one killed &
five wounded, 1 severe
& 4 slight. We are at the
line in line of battle
with the trenches 2 miles
from the mouth of the

Respectfully,

J. L. Reno 1st
Lieut. Comby Company

(24) (Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Roll Forward*, 186 ,

shows station of company,
Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rio Rich

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

East Point La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left where we were
East Mississippi on the
2^d day of July &
marched to within 5
miles of the Chal-
hoochie river. A
distance of about 6
miles. Then we ma-
rched 2 days. Then
retired to the river
distance 8 or 10 miles
arrived the noon
the 5th of July. We
then retired to the
South side of the river
(Chalahoochie)
on the 10th inst.
On the 20th inst the
company was in the
battle of Buckner
Creek in which

R. W. Smith

OCT 31

46888845

1905.

Engagement took
Killed 3 Missing
7 Severely wounded
50 Slightly.

On the 21st inst we
retired to Atchula.
A distance of about
5 miles. Forth inst. on
12 days we have been on
extreme left of the line
doing picket duty.
We are now on the
Skirmish line near
East bank of

Respectfully
W. P. Grant, 2^d Lieut
Comd'g Company.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

2
1 Co. *J*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8844	20
2	8845	21
3	8847	22
4	8850	23
5	8851	24
6	8852	25
7	8853	26
8	8854	27
9	8855	28
10	8856	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

(2)
Co.

J, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Aug 13*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. France

Copied.

(2) *I* (Confederate.)
Co. , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 13 to Oct 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

701114

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862

, 1862,

shows station of company,

General Files

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(12) *L* (Confederate.)
Co. , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Hana

(2) *J* (Confederate.)
Co. , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 4, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was marched at
Meridian to company station
on Saturday 20 April 1863 to
pursue one Federal Col. Turner
who was then making
a raid through the State of
Miss. After being informed
that service were to vicinity
of Big Black River & Edwards
Report, where we did duty until
1st day of May, when we were
ordered to be dismounted and
turn over our arms to Col Syon.
8 Reg't joined our Reg't on 5 May
to was in the Battle of Big Black
River on 1 May 1863, was in
the front line that place to
be taken by Major of Col
Turner, and we did not
have any loss, other than
one man killed and one
wounded.

121

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 8 (Wed) 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Morbi, Indus

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2) Co. *I* (Confederate.) ; 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept to Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Canton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

(2)

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was organized
at the residence of the
commander, during the late
evening of the 1st of
January, 1863, and
was composed of the
following named persons,
who were all
formerly members of the
company.*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, *2* Reg't *Louisiana Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Marionetta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left Marionetta
Ga. with the 2nd Reg't Louisiana Inf
the 2nd of March 1864.
was conveyed as far as Blue
Mountain Depot on Cars. Then
to Rome. Marched over the
distance of sixty four miles
in two days and four hours.
Crossed the mountains at
Rome on 3rd March and have
over with the army through
all the hardships & privations
since. During which time have
seen the many skirmishes &
actions. The engagements
of 4th & 27th inst.*

23rd

Copyist.

21
Co. J (Confederate.)
, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,
Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company retreated with the
Army of Term. from New saw
Mountain on or about 15th July
1864 five miles south of Lookout
all entrenched and remained until
night of 22 July 1864 when we
retired to the Catla-hoochee River
and remained there until after
battle of 20 July, retreated on
night of 21st & 22nd morning of
23rd in front of Atlanta, Georgia
in and around town until
evacuation by Genl. Hood on the
night of 31st Aug 1864. During
the two months, there have been
several skirmishes, scouts, etc.

Attest

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	SP57	20
2	SP58	21
3	SP59	22
4	SP60	23
5	SP61	24
6	SP62	25
7	SP63	26
8	SP64	27
9	SP65	28
10	SP66	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *V*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated May 12, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st to Oct 1st, 1861,*

shows station of company,

at Columbus, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Greene

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Greene for
the purpose of the
march of the 1st
division of the
army of the
Confederacy on the
2nd of Dec. 1862.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *X*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Jackson, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2. 10. 1881: Engel's ...

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Alfred Russel Wallace

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There are the following
water. The first is
found on the 10th May 1882.
And the killed and three
wounded, one of which
mistakenly. Fifteen were
cut off on the 10th of
the 10th and have since
been taken to be an
Indian. The number
of the 10th killed
was 10. The 10th was
for water was taken
about 1 P.M. on the 10th
and arrived at the
mouth of the 10th (the 10th springs
at the mouth of the 10th, a distance
of 40 miles.

OCT 31

46388861

1905.

The first of the month
a few of the birds arrived
at the farm. Miss. on the
20th. at 12 M. a distance
of 50 miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 day*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Meriden, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of July we
commenced marching
from Big Lake, Miss.
towards Jackson, Miss.
arrived there on the even-
ing of the 14th a distance
of 40 miles. Spent on
the 14th. Early on the
morning of the 15th the
army appeared before
the town. The siege con-
tinued until the night
of the 16th when we
withdrew across Grand
River. Continued our
march towards Hagerden
arrived there on the 17th
halted at 4 P.M.
and encamped. Distance
20 miles from there
to Grand Station on
the Southern Railroad.

1905

4688888E3

1905

We were there on the evening of the 2nd. Spent the night there until the next day, then from there we took the train on the same line. Distance from Jackson is miles. Spent the night there until the 3rd, then by rail to this place. 18 men of the company, captured in the battle of July 2nd, were sent off on the next day from Jackson.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Sumner, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 11, 1862. Mustered
at Sumner, Miss. on the 11th day
of Sept. and remained
at Sumner, Miss. until
of Oct. 1, distance 24
miles.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. ~~12~~, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for May, June, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist

OCT. 31

46888866

1905.

slowly until it was
near Kallas: a distance
of which
time we have been in
the line has frequent
skirmishes. The dis-
cipline and efficiency
of the company is as good
as could be desired. Con-
sidering the fine time
and progress of the past
fifty days
John W. Myers, Capt.
Company, Co.

(Confederate.)

2 Co. V., 1st Reg't Ga. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Waco, Texas, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last mustered
we occupied the trenches
at Mansfield, Louisiana,
where we held up to the
night of July 1st. We
fired six miles per
hour. We were
with the company on the
evening of the 31st
in our new position.
All night past back
but the battle was
driven, distance some
the work at this place
was practically com-
pleted. Spent the
the position of the
at Mansfield. The
position on the east
side of the river where
we fought. The
action. Went to the

OCT 31

46888865

1905.

... ..
the 1st. Again taken
position in line & per-
tified. This company
did not participate in
the engagement of 20th
July, being detached
on picket. Went back
to Atlanta on the night
of the 21st distance 4
miles. Since that we
have had many other
mishaps with the company
but no general engage-
ment. The description
of the company is given
at under the circum-
stances.

W. C. Davisson
with family &c.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	PP67	20
2	PP68	21
3	PP69	22
4	PP70	23
5	PP71	24
6	PP72	25
7	PP73	26
8	PP74	27
9	PP75	28
10	PP76	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Leander's Harbor's Rangers 12 Reg't La Inf)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated aug 13, 1861,

shows station of company,

camp near La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Formerly *3rd Reg't La Inf.*)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Columbus Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec*

shows station of company,

186*2*

Near Grenada, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 186*3*
dated May 1, 1863
shows station of company,

Jackson, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Brantley
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Co. L , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1863

shows station of company,

Near Permon, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged Battle of the
Creek May 16, '63

None killed or wounded

The Company was
commanded by Capt.

R. A. Brown

Respectfully submitted
B. F. Hargrave 1st Lt.

Co. L Company

Co. L

(Confederate.)

, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July: Aug, 1863

shows station of company, Camp near

Morton Station, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the company was last mustered 30 June we were on the march from Canton Miss to Vicksburg. Marched down in the vicinity of Big Black River. Remained in camp a few days. On the 6th July we taken up the march to Jackson, Miss. Distance about thirty five miles. Arrived at Jackson 7th July. The company was deployed as skirmishers, 10th & 14th. but was not engaged. Left Jackson the night of the 16th July in

(6426)

L. L. Drartoid

Copyist.

OCT 51

46888872

1905.

direction of Morton
Station. Distance
thirty miles on
the Southern Rail
Road, thence to New-
ton Station. Dis-
tance, thirty miles
remained several
days in camp. On
the 28th Aug was
ordered back to Mor-
ton where we are
now encamped

N. McLeay
2 Lt Comdg Company
Aug. 31st 1863.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L* , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the Company was
last mustered we
were encamped at
Morton Station.

On the 30th of September
we were ordered to Canton
Miss. Distance about
thirty five miles, at
which place we
are now encamped.

N. T. Wiley
1st Commanding Comdr

(Confederate.)

Co. L , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1863

shows station of company,

Near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Branton

(Confederate.)

Co. L , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1864,

shows station of company, in the field

near Marietta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered at Monte
walle, Ala., which place
we left for Dalton, Ga.
the 5th for Dalton, Ga.
by the way of Big
Mountains & home.
We reached Decatur
Ga. fifteen miles south
of Dalton the 10th. Since
that time we have been
several times engaged
in skirmishing
without any loss.
As for dates and dis-
tances I am not
posted.

Yours Respectly
J. J. Brown, Capt. Company

(Confederate.)

Co. L , 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company in the Stein-

mill line near East Point, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered in the trenches
East of the Kenesaw moun-
tains where we stayed
until the the night of
the second when we
moved down South
eight miles. Lines
staked works were
soon completed. Three
days and we were on
another fall back ten
or twelve miles to the
Chatahoochee River
where we only stayed
three days. Moved to
the South side where we
stayed until the seven-
teenth. Thrown in line en-
trenched ourselves 20th
move to the right and
front about 4 mile

S. L. Barton

OCT 31.

46888876

1905.

found the enemy charged and was repulsed with a loss of three slightly wounded.

The day being very warm many fell completely exhausted. drawn off under the cover of darkness bringing off all the wounded and a great number guns. The night of the 21st falling back to Atlanta three miles building works that now held

leg + Had one man slightly wounded the 24th falling in the works up to the 10th we were frequently engaged in the corps affirming that Providence the goodness of God we came out lucky since the 10th we have been in reserve and have not been exposed to any danger only a little discomfort we have been successful shoes and clothing wanted very much for comfort.

J. J. Lerow
Capt. Co L 12 La

* Illegible

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *M*, 12 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4058877</i>	20
2	<i>8878</i>	21
3	<i>8879</i>	22
4	<i>8880</i>	23
5	<i>8881</i>	24
6	<i>8882</i>	25
7	<i>8883</i>	26
8	<i>8884</i>	27
9	<i>8885</i>	28
10	<i>8886</i>	29
11	<i>8887</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

1st Co. *Mo.*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Aug 13*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Moore La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1st Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug. 3 to Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Columbus Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

* 2^d Co M 12 Regt La Inf.
* Company G K 9 Regt La Inf.

Muster Roll

of 2 Co M 12 Regt La Inf.

for Not stated, 186 ,
Roll dated Sept 22, 1862
shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The above embraces a recruited
fragment of a twelve month com-
pany, originally belonging to the
9th La. Regiment and a number of
recruits, designed with that reg-
ment to form a new company
under the provisions of the Act
of August 1861, in reference to the
recruitment of twelve month
troops. The recruited men were
furloughed and were returning
to Virginia in company with said
recruits & under my command
when they and myself were taken
prisoners at Huntsville, Ala. 11th
April, 1862. Several of my men
escaped of whom I have no
further information. Some of
them were not with me. I
have heard from only a few of

(8506)

M. E. Gammon (over)

Copyist.

Oct 31

46388879

1905.

there & such information as I possess, I give according to my instructions. A portion of the bounty, due the recruits was paid by the recruiting officers, about half remains unpaid. As I have been informed that said bounty will not be paid on this roll, I have made no item of it in the column of remarks.

The imperfections of this roll are unavoidable as all the necessary papers were either destroyed or fell into the hands of the enemy.

G. W. McGrawie
Capt Co K
9th La Regt.

Sept. 22. 1862.

P. S.

The Company being unorganized, without arms & not on any kind of duty no recapitulation can be appended to this roll.

G. W. McGrawie.

(Confederate.)

²⁵
Co. *m*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Grenada, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2⁵
Co. M, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

action, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. H. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

25
Co. M, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Vernon.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in the en-
gagement at Baker's Creek, May
16, 1863, under command of Lieut.
M. S. Mc Leroy, and sustained
a loss of one killed, six wounded
and seventeen missing - a
portion of the missing are re-
ported at Vicksburg, Miss.

Respectfully submitted

to W. M. Grimes
Capt. Comdg. Co. M.

2 La

W. M. Grimes

21

(Confederate.)

Co. M, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Morton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When last mustered this company was on the march from the general rendezvous near Canton, Miss. - in the direction of Vicksburg. Six days afterwards it set out from the vicinity of Big Lake, Camp near Brownsville. - whether we had gone pursuing the original line of march - & on the evening of the 7th July after a most exhausting march reached Jackson, 27 miles distant, encamping back of the city in Pearl river swamps. On the 9th July we were ordered into line of bat. to meet the expected attack of the enemy. The incidents of the subsequent day as they relate to this company, were trifling. After maintaining our position for 8 days, continually under the random fire of the enemy. Shortly thereafter we quietly evacuated our works - moved after we were ordered into line of battle - at 1 o'clock on the (even)



OCT 5-

468888883

500
100

night of the 15th July, withdrawing across
 Pearl river & in the direction of Brandon.
 The march was continued & ended as far
 as Morton a distance easterly from
 Jackson of about 35 miles where the
 army encamped & rested a few days.
 Thence we moved to Forest Station some
 10 miles further east. remained in the
 vicinity about 2 weeks, then moved
 still further easterly about 22 miles
 to Newton Station where we were en-
 camped about 2 weeks & more than half
 took by rail to Morton near which place
 we are now encamped. The "discipline"
 & "efficiency" of the Company during
 this period have been all that a patri-
 otic purpose & honest effort on the part
 could make them. What is lacking
 must be ascribed to the material & to
 want of judgment on the part of

Respectfully

B. W. McCreane

Captain Cond's Company

(Confederate.)

2⁵
Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept- & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Egan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

25
Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Gam

(Confederate.)

2^r
Co. M, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Line Battle near Manassas Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Mobile Ala. May 5 and proceeded immediately to Rome Ga marching about (65) or (70) miles in three days, from there we were ordered to Kennesaw Ga. and on the 3rd May we found the Eng. went out to meet the advancing columns of the Enemy, and engaged them.

The Company was also in service at Dimmicks & New Hope Church and has been engaged in Dimmicks with the Enemy twice since taking the position which we now occupy. The Company has undergone long marches & fatigues for 48 days incessantly dying in mud & water building breast works &c and has had two men wounded Sept. 1st in the mine & by W. Robinson (over)

M. Egan

NOT \$1

498688886

1905.

Due Bond
2nd 1st Indg
6th 12th Pa.

(Confederate.)

²⁵
Co. M, 12 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

On Skirmish Line near East Point
Ba.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2^d July this company left Knoxville mountain and retired some (4) miles west of Wametta Ba.

On the night of the 4th we fell back to the Chatahoochee River and built works. On night of the 10th we re-

ced to the E. side of the Chatahoochee. and remained on picket there for (3) days. From thence we moved out some (4)

miles and rested till 20th July.

On the 20th July we engaged the Enemy & drove him some

distance and were in turn forced back. The company in this

engagement had 2 of its members killed & eleven wounded. On

the night of the 21st we retired upon Atlanta around which

point the company has been engaged in various skirmishes

(over)

M. Egan

OCT 31

463888887

1905.

and has built several sets of
works. On the 28th July we were
under Enemy's fire though
not engaged. For several days
we were on Extreme left of
Infantry doing picket.

1) L Bond.

2) L Comdg Company.

Owing to the loss of my company
Books & Papers here may be
some mistake in dates &c.

1. *...*
 2. *...*
 3. *...*
 4. *...*
 5. *...*
 6. *...*
 7. *...*
 8. *...*
 9. *...*
 10. *...*
 11. *...*
 12. *...*
 13. *...*
 14. *...*
 15. *...*
 16. *...*
 17. *...*
 18. *...*
 19. *...*
 20. *...*
 21. *...*
 22. *...*
 23. *...*
 24. *...*
 25. *...*
 26. *...*
 27. *...*
 28. *...*
 29. *...*
 30. *...*
 31. *...*
 32. *...*
 33. *...*
 34. *...*
 35. *...*
 36. *...*
 37. *...*
 38. *...*
 39. *...*
 40. *...*
 41. *...*
 42. *...*
 43. *...*
 44. *...*
 45. *...*
 46. *...*
 47. *...*
 48. *...*
 49. *...*
 50. *...*
 51. *...*
 52. *...*
 53. *...*
 54. *...*
 55. *...*
 56. *...*
 57. *...*
 58. *...*
 59. *...*
 60. *...*
 61. *...*
 62. *...*
 63. *...*
 64. *...*
 65. *...*
 66. *...*
 67. *...*
 68. *...*
 69. *...*
 70. *...*
 71. *...*
 72. *...*
 73. *...*
 74. *...*
 75. *...*
 76. *...*
 77. *...*
 78. *...*
 79. *...*
 80. *...*
 81. *...*
 82. *...*
 83. *...*
 84. *...*
 85. *...*
 86. *...*
 87. *...*
 88. *...*
 89. *...*
 90. *...*
 91. *...*
 92. *...*
 93. *...*
 94. *...*
 95. *...*
 96. *...*
 97. *...*
 98. *...*
 99. *...*
 100. *...*

Co. A. 13 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Southern Cells - 10
C. 4 13 14 15

O'Leary, Stephen	---	C	C-	
Daly, John	---	1	1-	
Connelly, E. J.	---	2	2-	
Dooley, John	---	2	2-	
Dalbord, E. M.	---		C+	
Pearce, H. H.	---		1.	
Hepburn, C. J.	---		2.	
Pearce, A. P.	---		2.	
Luzenberg, C. H.	---		1.	
Hunt, W. H.	---		2.	
McBlane, M. O.	---		2.	
Hallande, J. B.	---		1.	
Choppin, A. L.	---		2.	
Metcalf, W. A.	---		C.	
Olivier, V. J.	---		1.	
Tracy, M. O.	---		C.	
Labouisse, J. W.	---		1.	
Gibson, J. M.	---		2.	
Hampson, F.	---		2.	
Campbell, F. L.	---		C.	
Sumartrak, (B. Y.) J. A.	---		1.	
Commack, J.	---		2.	
Gibson, T.	---		2.	

Co. B. 13 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

[illegible]

Co. C. 13 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Dubois. E. M.	1	C. 1000
McCarthy. John	1	1. 1000 C. 1000
Dubois. A. B.	2	2. 1000 1. 1000
Cade. Robert	2	2. 1000
Cassart. Aug.	1	C. 1000
Stuart. A. L.	1	1. 1000
Dooly. John	2	2. 1000
McCracken. R. L.	2	2. 1000 1. 1000
Metcalf. W. A.	1	C. 1000
Lallande. J. B.	1	1. 1000 C. 1000
Murphy. John	2	2. 1000
McCarthy. C. J.	2	2. 1000
Chapman. Amos L.	2	2. 1000
Daly. John	1	C. 1000
Gibson. Tobias	1	1. 1000
Lachey. T. B. C.	2	2. 1000
McCarthy. John	1	C. 1000
Shale. L.	2	2. 1000
Minor. P. T.	2	2. 1000

Co. D. 13 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Name		Rank	
Angelo. Bernard	C	C	
Dutty. St. Leon	1	1	
Castello. Henri	2	2	
Legarique. Eugene	2	2	(TP. de Legarique)
St. Armand. Edmond		2	
McKee. W. A.		C	
Boylan. W. G.		1	
Hepburn. C. J.		2	
Tracy. H. O.		C	
Luzenberg. C. H.		1	
Bannon. A.		2	
Richardson. W. P.		2	H. C.
Kenneth. H. P.		2	
Horton. Geo		C	H. G. B.
Mosey. Victor		1	
Cade. Robert		2	
Murphy. John		2	
DeBane. A.		2	
McKee. John		C	H. C.
Hunt. Wm. H.		1	H. C. H.
DeBane. M. O.		2	H. C. H.
Shelburne. C. B.		2	H. C. H.

8.7.26.63

8.7.26.63

8.7.26.63

8.7.26.63

Unofficial membership list.

Freeman, Justin	C	C		
Smith, Carlton	1	1		C
Wiborg, Chas H	2	2		1
Wiborg, Chas J	2	2		
Tracy, M. O			C	
Hallands, J. B			1	
Oliners, V.			2	
Hunt, W. H			2	
Daly, John			C	
Lugger, C. H			1	
Murphy, P. H			2	
Farnell, John			2	
Belser, E. J			1	
McBeach, J			2	
Jeffrey, C. J			1	
Sherburne, C. B.			2	
Beine, G			2	
Norton, Geo			C	
Murray, V.			1	
Story, Norman			2	1
Tamura, R.			2	
Lackey, Shes B C			2	
Hikens, A. J			2	

Co. F. 13 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Cassard, Augusta	C	C. 100	
Richardt, Chas	1	1.	
Mossey, Victor	2	2.	
Olivier, Victor Jr	2	2.	1. 100
Norton, Geo		C. 100	
Lugonlay, C. H.		1.	
Murphy, John		2.	
Choffin, A. L.		2.	1. 100
King, Joe M		C. 100	
Dubois, Ernest B.		1.	
Cammack, Geo		2.	
Minor, P. T.		2.	
McEach, John		C. 100	
Bannon, Andrew		1.	
Labouisse, John W.		C. 100	
Sherburne, C. B.		2.	
Daly, Joe		C.	
Catello, H.		1.	
Levy, D. C.		2.	10 Jan 100
McCracken, R. L.		2.	

Indefinite

Co. G. 13 - LA. INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Gibson and Wilson
Co. G. 13 - LA. INF.

Wilson, Thos G.	C.	-	R. Aug 11/61
Murphy, James C.	I.C.	C.	Spa. Hospital
Stranbridge, H. H.	2	2	
Dumontreuil, J. A.	2.1.	1	W.C.B.
Murphy, John	2	2	W.C.B. R.A. 11/61
Daly, J.		C.	
Moray, Victor		1.	W.C.B.
Cade, Robert		2.	W.C.B.
Murphy, Thos.		2.	W.C.B.
King, J. M.		C.	W.C.B.
Dubois, A. B.		1.	W.C.B.
McNath, John		C.	W.C.B.
Stuart, A. L.		1.	W.C.B.
Leary, D. C.		2.	W.C.B.
Bannon, A.		2.	W.C.B.
Richardson, Wm. I.		2.	W.C.B.
Gibson, Thomas		1.	C.
Beare, A. P.		2.	W.C.B.

Wm. I. Richardson

Co. H. 13 - LA INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

W. H. Coffey
Co. H. 13 - LA INFANTRY

Metcalf, Wm. A.	C	C	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Labouisse, John W.	1	1	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Crouch, Walter V.	2	2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Muegrove, E. B.	2	2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Lery, D. C.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
King, J. M.		C	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Castillo, Henry		1	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Story, Norman		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Hampson, F.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
McBrath, J.		C	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Cammack, George		1	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Hunt, Wm. H.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Nides, P. H.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Shelburne, C. B.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Bennett, Preston		C	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
D'Ancourt, Edward		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Richardson, Wm. P.		2	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Luzenberg, C. H.		C	1st Lt. 1st Regt.
McCracken, R. L.		1	1st Lt. 1st Regt.

W. H. Coffey

Co. I. 13 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Name	Rank	Company	Notes
Duquenois, A.	C.		
Tracy, M. O.	I. C.	C.	
Bevin, Hugh H.	1	1	Ady. Apr 66
Boylan, Washington G.	2	2	Ady. Apr 66
Blaess, Eugene J.	2	2	Ady. Apr 66
McKraith, J.		C.	
Dubrova, A. B.		1	
Lery, D. C.		2	
Jeffrey, C.		2	
Bennett, Britton		C.	
Hampson, F.		2	Ady. Apr 66
Drumtrait, J. A.		C.	
Dooly, John		1	
Gibson, Tobias		2	
Tamara, Roger		2	
McCracken, Robt. Stuart		1	
Stewart, A. L.		C.	
Hunt, Wm. H.		1	
Lachie, T. O. C.		2	
Labrousse, J. W.		C.	
Story, Norman		1	
Kides, T. H.		2	
Hollands, J. B.		C.	
Minor, P. T.		1	

John C. ...

Co. K. 13 - 1st INFANTRY

Unofficial memorandum.

Norton Guards L. Co. K. 13		
Norton, Geo.	C	C. 1st Regt.
Hamby, M.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Stewart, Arthur L.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Cammack, Geo.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Bennett, B.		C. 1st Regt.
Musgrave, E. B.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Whitcomb, Edward	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Bannon, A.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Dumastait, J. A.		C. 1st Regt.
Dooly, J.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Jeffrey, C.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Farrell, J.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Labouisse, J. W.	C	C. 1st Regt.
Blaese, E. J.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Hunt, W. H.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Gibson, T. J.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Leahy, Thos. B. C.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Lugenberg, C. H.	C	C. 1st Regt.
LeBlanc, M. O.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162
Richardson, W. P.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Olivier, Victor Jr.	C	C. 1st Regt.
Wiles, P. H.	1	1. 1st Regt. 162
Shuburne, C. B.	2	2. 1st Regt. 162

Indurach

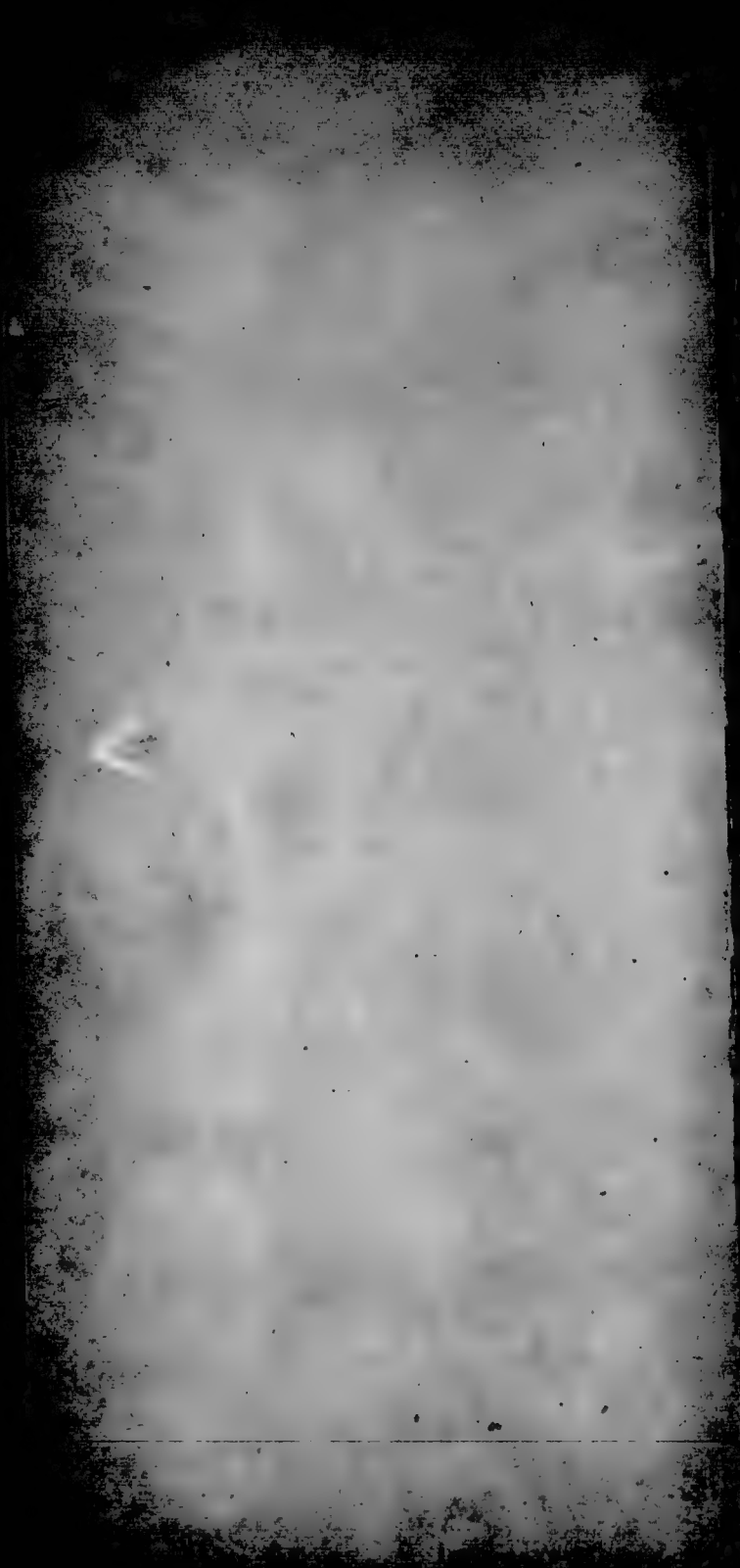


TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I

1.1.1
1.1.2
1.1.3

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

See also

(Confederate.)

13

La

List of men

of the organization named above,

for Dated May 23, 1862,

shows station,

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg. 3d Brigade

May 23, 1862

Report of names of men who
came from Shelby without
their arms. 13. La Regt.

T. C. Hindman

May Genl.

C. Ryan

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

13

La.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

May 15

, 1864.

REMARKS.

owing to the constant and sudden movements of the Army, after attended by want of transportation, most of the records of the Regiment have been lost, it is therefore impossible to give precise data. The dropping of the officers was in accordance with either Special or General orders of the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office. These officers, as well as those whose resignations were accepted have been heard from since they left the Regiment, which has now been in many instances, owing on to two men. As the Roster is now as fair and as perfect as it is possible under the circumstances to make it, and as any change would but add great confusion as well as injustice to those officers who have most faithfully performed their duties I would most urgently request that it be now accepted.

W. E. Gann

DEC. 12.

46883379

1905.

by the War Department, I may
add as it stands, it gives general
satisfaction

✓ J. Campbell
Lt. Col. Comd.

3

(Confederate.)

3

La

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated

March

, 1865.

REMARKS.

The following named officers viz.
 Capt. Angus, Lt. Dorsey, Capt. Freeman,
 Lt. Richard resigned in May & June 1862
 and had their resignation accepted, by
 the then Commander in Chief of the
 Army, and have since been dropped
 under Special Order 279, A. I. G. O. Vol 24
 1864

The following named officers, Lt.
 Farrell, Lt. Dorley, Capt. Sumner, Lt.
 Cannon, Lt. Hampton, Capt.
 Murphy, Capt. Cassard & Lt. Moss,
 were dropped from the rolls of the
 regiment at the time set oppo-
 site to their respective names - in
 obedience to orders from Army Head
 Quarters, and since by Special Order
 X 279, A. I. G. O. Richmond Nov 24/64

In consequence of the regimental
 books and other papers connected with
 the ad. office having been lost sev-
 eral times either for the want of
 transportation or other unavoid-
 able causes it is impossible
 (over)

C. W. Ryan

DEC. 12.

46889380

1905.

to give the exact dates of many
of the promotions and other
changes required by the Rules

Respectfully Submitted

Harmon L Campbell
Col. Dring.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

13 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	46895342	20
2	5343	21
3	5344	22
4	5345	23
5	5346	24
6	5347	25
7	5348	26
8	5349	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp at Wartrace

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Oct. 31*, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Front of Chancellorsville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Dalton, Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Oct. 31, 1864, to Feb. 28, 1865,
shows station of Field and Staff,

Near Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Bonard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*

. 1865,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Luba.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 13 Regiment Louisiana Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 18 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>16375310</i>	20
2	<i>16375311</i>	21
3	<i>16375312</i>	22
4	<i>16375313</i>	23
5	<i>16375314</i>	24
6	<i>16375315</i>	25
7	<i>16375316</i>	26
8	<i>16375317</i>	27
9	<i>16375318</i>	28
10	<i>16375319</i>	29
11	<i>16375320</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. A, 13 Reg't La. Inf't

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain
J. O. Leary's Company of the 13th
Reg't, Louisiana, made into
service of the State of Louisiana,
by J. O. Moore, Governor of the State
of Louisiana, from the 11 day of
September 1861, to the day of
1861.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have
this day mustered into service
of the Confederate States for the
term Capt. J. O. Leary's company
13 Reg't La. Inf't.

Ben. King
2d Lt. Inf't
C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that this
muster roll exhibits the true state of
Capt. J. O. Leary's company of the 13th
Reg't, for the period herein mentioned;
that the remarks ^{above} opposite the names
of the officers mentioned are accurate
and just.

J. B. Dussane

Captain

13

40895350

13

Date 11 Sept
Station Camp House.

Commodore of the

I certify, on Honor, that I have
accurately examined the Muster Roll
and that I have this day...
14. Mustered and Primarily...
the... of...
its... in
...

2-7-55
6. 11. 11.

...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

New Knoxville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst. Q. Master

(Confederate.)

Co. A. 13 Regt Louisiana Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 5 Dec*

dated Jan 21. 1862

, 1862.

shows station of company,

camp at Tullahoma.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. G. Dumas

Copyist.

Co. *A* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

shows station of company,

1863,

Camp Tullahoma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

Chas. C. Carter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

7

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Novr. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Fort Trace. Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Sullivan's
Apr. 24 arrived at camp
near Fort Trace. Tenn. Apr.
26. 1863.*

O. S. Sumner

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Oct. 31, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp in front Chattanooga. Tenn
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp, Jackson, Miss.
July 1, en route for Big Bluff
River. Retd July 2 where we
remained in the trenches fighting
with the enemy until the 6th Aug.
at which time we evacuated the
place. Retreated to Camp
Humeau, near Morton, Miss.
arriving at that place on the 20th.
Remained there until the 25th.
August. When we broke up camp
& started for Tennessee, arrived
at Camp Thynes Station, Tenn.
Sept 1, 1862. Left Thynes Station
Tenn Sept the 6th for Lafayette,
La. & it arrived with the
1st division on the 13th. met on
the Alpine road, on which we
drove them back, losing one man
wounded. Left the 17th for
Beckmore Co. & remained (open)

B. J. Johnson

DEC 13

40855355

15
00
1

on our post duty 24 hours. & took
our line of march for Brownfork
Springs. on the 18 we formed our
line of battle on the left resting
on the Cheekamunga Creek on the
9 we removed from the left to
the right & on the 20th. we formed
line of battle & attacked the enemy
at 10 o'clock A.M. We again
attacked on the afternoon & drove
them from their position.
I slept on the battle field until
the 21 & marched to in front of
Chattanooga. which place we
arrived on the 23rd Sept 1862.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

186*5*,

shows station of company,

at Dalton. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company participated
in the fight at Millersburg Ridge
and fell back to near Dalton,
where it is now camped.*

C. J. G. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

1864,

shows station of company,

camp in Dalton. Geo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 23 of February we were moved from our winter quarters to a ridge about a half mile distant and there formed in line of battle to check the advance of the enemy. To maintain in line fire days but were not engaged. Our Brigade skirmishes were continually going at long range. We subsequently moved to another camp about a mile nearer the village as the enemy retreated where we are present encamped. our former quarters having been burned.

B. J. Caldwell

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp nr Dalton. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained at camp nr
Dalton. Ga.*

B. J. Cadmus

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Jonesboro. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Original

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 1, 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmetto Sept. 28, 1864,
marched via Florence & Dalton
to Parkville, Tenn. and thence to
West Point, Miss. where we arrived
on or about 28. Jan. 1865.
Participating in fights before
Parkville, where on the retreat
we fought up the rear for over
thirty miles, resisting constant
charges of cavalry. The best
march was made from Columbia
to Franklin on the advance and
from Columbia to Salsboro on
the retreat. Suffered much
from cold, hunger, the men
being but badly clad and
many barefooted. The health
of command, however, was
reasonably good.

B. J. C. Dinsale

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>4487</i>	<i>361</i>	20
2		<i>362</i>	21
3		<i>363</i>	22
4		<i>364</i>	23
5		<i>365</i>	24
6		<i>366</i>	25
7		<i>367</i>	26
8		<i>368</i>	27
9		<i>369</i>	28
10		<i>370</i>	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

✓
See also

(Confederate)

Co. B, 13 Reg't La

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain Francis Lee
Campbell Company A of the Louisiana
Guards Regiment 13 of Louisiana
Volunteer Brigade Division
Louisiana Militia commanded by
Col R. Gibson ordered into the
service of the State of Louisiana
by Governor of the State of Lou-
isiana from the day of 1861
to the day of 18

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have this day
11th Sept 1861 mustered into the
service of the Confederate States
for the war Capt Campbell's
Company 13 Reg't La. Vols.

Ben King
2d Lt Infy 80.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll
affixes the true status of Captain Francis
Lee Campbell's Company of the
that the remarks set above are accurate
and true.

I certify on honor that I have this day
11th of Sept 1861 mustered and must
be inspected the above company
ordered

C. H. H. H.

and find the conditions as
indicated in the above remarks.

Ben King
2nd Lt. Inf. CSA
Inspector & Mustermy Office

Campo Moore
Sept 11 1861.

Co. *B* ^(Confederate.), 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 10 to 31, 1862,*

shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 10 1865,
shows station of company,

William T. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The books having been lost on
the retreat from Murfreesboro
and my being only temporarily
attached to this company for
a part of Co B 13 & 30 La
Inf. I do not have the
original records and more
elaborate.*

*J B Lallande
Co B 13 & 30 La.*

William T. ...

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in War Trace Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last Muster the company
has changed camp from
War Trace Tenn*

A. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, *13* Reg't Louisiana Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Div. of Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moving from Jackson Miss to Big
Black River July 1, 1863 returned to
Jackson - remained in trenches seven
or eight days - & evacuated, Jackson July
10 63, retreated to Vicksburg Miss. Left
Mississippi about Aug 20 1863, arrived
Tynes Station Tenn about Sept 1st
Marched from Tynes Station via
Chattanooga about Sept 6 to Dapoy
etta Georgia. Marched from Dapoyetta
1st of Sept. bivouacking in the Georgia
Caves. Marched towards Chickamauga
- was engaged on the 20 Sept in the
battle of Chickamauga - Lost one
under (missing) in skirmish in
front of Chattanooga on Sept 26.
1863*

C. M. V. and

Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 11 to Dec 1*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Fort Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company with the Regt
was in front of
Missionary Ridge near what
was from Nov. 1863 until
the 21 when we received
orders to go to our other rifle
position where we remained
until the morning of the 25th
Nov 23 when we received orders
to fall back to Missionary
Ridge, where we engaged the
enemy from 3 o'clock until
near dark, when we were
ordered to fall back and remain
there until dark. During the
night of 25 we fell to the rear
of the station and thence to our
present camp 4 miles from
Dalton Ga. where we are
in winter quarters.*

M. J. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January & February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Gallatin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In winter quarters in line
of battle for four days on
Bald Face Ridge. Engaged
our winter quarters. Enemy
advanced on our position
fought a severe battle still.
Returned to camp on 28th Feb.
1862*

W. H. H.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April, 1864,*

shows station of company,

Camp Mill Creek Gap near Dallas Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In Camp Mill Creek
Gap near Dallas Ga*

Approved

Copyist.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Fort...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Approved

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 23*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Mobile the 23rd by morning
via Dalton to Florence to reach
the Command Post at Point
Morgan where we arrived about
5:30 p.m. 23rd.*

*After halting in flight before
the advance of the retreat
brought up the rear for over three
miles. During constant charges
of cavalry. We but march into
rank from Columbia's front then
on the advance and from Columbia
to the rear on the retreat. Suffered
greatly from cold weather,
the men being but poorly clad
to become barefooted. The health
of the Command was however
good.*

W. M. M.

W. M. M.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>3371</i>	20
2	<i>3372</i>	21
3	<i>3373</i>	22
4	<i>3374</i>	23
5	<i>3375</i>	24
6	<i>3376</i>	25
7	<i>3377</i>	26
8	<i>3378</i>	27
9	<i>3379</i>	28
10	<i>3380</i>	29
11	<i>3381</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate)
Co. 6, 13 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

Muster Roll of Captain
G. H. Dubroca's Company
of the Thirtieth Regiment
Louisiana Ordered into
Service of the Confederate
States by General Moore
Governor of the State of
Louisiana from the
day of September 1861 for
the term of the war

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have
mustered into the Service
of the Confederate States
for the war Capt. Dubroca's
Company 13 Reg't La Inf
11th Sept 1861

Ben King
22nd Sept 61

Date: Sept 11. 1861

Station: Camp Moore, La

JO Hill

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 13 Reg't *La Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Shreveville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*We left camp at Sylab.
went to Mobile for R.R. then
for Steamboat to Henry Con-
try, thence for R.R. to Chat-
tanooga. thence on 19th Aug
arrived at Knoxville
14th Sept at the Suburber
of 6th Hankley Regts. thence
on the 20th to Knoxville.
Left 30th for Perryville which
we reach on the 1st fought
the battle of Perryville on
the 8th. Marched on the
9th arrived at Harrison
on the Cumberland River.
On the 21st to R.R. 22nd to
Shreveville. Camped 3
miles from Shreveville
on the Stageville Road
24th Oct*

Jo Miller

Copyist.

Co. *L* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*
Dated *Jan'y 21. 1863*, 186 *2*
shows station of company,

Tullahoma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was
engaged in battle of
the *31st Dec 1862* and
Jan'y 1863 before *Turn-*
er

Dr Lachinse
Capt Comdr Co L

Dr Lachinse

(Confederate.)
Co. *b*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*,
Dated March 1st
shows station of company,

Tullahoma Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company since last
muster has been lying
in camp at Tullahoma
Tenn*

*J W Labadie
Capt Co H 13-20 La
Comdy Co B 13 La*

Done

Co. *b* (Confederate.)
, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Hartace, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Tullahoma
Mar 24 Arrived
near Hartace April 26
1863.*

J. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

Co. *b*, 13 Reg't *La Inf*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1863,*

shows station of company,

Before Chattanooga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster this
company has moved
from Jackson, Miss and
has been in two engagements
at Jackson, & at
Chickasawga*

V. L. Stuart

Capt Comd'g Co

W. H. Hill

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 13 Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Tallon, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
Co. has been on duty
viz: at Union Bay, Texas.

N. Stern
at Conding Co.

Co. *B* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan, & Feb, 1864

Dated March 2, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Dalton Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Since last muster
this company has been
in camp near Dalton, Ga
1 Story
Lieut Comdr Co*

(Confederate.)
Co. *b*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1864

showing station of company,

Dalton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
this company has been
in camp near Dalton,
Georgia.*

J. H. Hill

Co. *6* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May to Aug 31*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten mark]

John W. [unclear]

(Confederate.)
Co. 6, 13 Reg't Sa Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1864 to Feb 25, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmetto Sept 25, 1864
Marched by Dalton and
Thence to Nashville, Tenn
and thence to West Point, Miss.
where we arrived on or about
Jan 25, 1865. Participating
in fight before Nashville
Marched on the retreat we
brought up the rear for over
thirty miles, resisting
constant charges of Cavalry
The last march was made
from Columbia to Franklin
by the advance and from
Columbia to Dykes on the
retreat. Suffered much
from cold weather, the men
being but badly clad and many
were frost-bitten. The health of the
company however was
remarkably good

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1387	20	
2	1388	21	
3	1384	22	
4	1385	23	
5	1386	24	
6	1387	25	
7	1388	26	
8	1389	27	
9	1390	28	
10	1391	29	
11	1392	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

See also

(Confederate)

Co. D

13

Reg't

La Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain Bernard
Dreano Company of the 13th Regiment
Louisiana
by Lieut. Wilson
J.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have this day
Sept. 1861. Mustered into the service of
the Confederate States by the
company of Capt. Dreano's
13th Reg't La Inf.

Date Sept. 1861
Witness Capt. Dreano

L. Wilson

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 13th Regt. Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Oct. 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company near Mobile

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 5th Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 4th

, 1863.

shows station of company,

Stationed at New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the charge
ment of the 5th Louisiana Inf.
in front of New Orleans during
in action at the Battle of the
New Orleans and on retreat arrived
at this date

J. M. Miller

(Confederate.)

Co. *2*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March - June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. T. Hatcher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st 1863*,
shows station of company,

Mississippi River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was sent to the
front line of the battle
of Vicksburg. It was engaged in the battle
of September 30 after which it was
moved to the rear of the line
and was in the line of retreat.*

J. J. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co. 21st Reg. Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*, 1863.

shows station of company,

at New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at New Orleans, La. on May 1st 1863. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on May 1st 1863. It was assigned to the 21st Reg. Louisiana Inf. and was sent to the front at Vicksburg, Miss. It was there that it was defeated by the Union forces on July 4th 1863. The company was then sent to the rear and was disbanded at New Orleans, La. on August 1st 1863.

(Confederate.)
Co. *2*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Date March 1. 1864.
shows station of company,

1864,

and Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*13th Regt Louisiana Inf. was organized
at New Orleans, La. and made
no more muster in any other place.*

(Confederate.)
Co. D ; 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April
Dated Nov 1. 1864
shows station of company,

1864

Near Dalton,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

707111

(Confederate.)

Co. D. 13 Regt La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station, of companies

Near Tomboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Hill

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. D, 13 Reg't La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. 1864 to Feb. 25, 1865,
Dated Feb. 22 1865

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Saimitto on 23rd Sept
by march, via Dalton's
forance to Nashville and
thence to West point, Tenn.
where we arrived on
about 28 Sept 1864
Participating in fight
before Nashville whence
on the retreat we brought
up the rear for over thirty
30 miles resisting con-
stant charges of Cavalry.
The last march was made
from Columbia to Franklin
by the Advance and from
Columbia to Dufurki on the
retreat. suffered much
from exposure the men
being but badly clad and
many barefooted. The health
of command however was
remarkable good (over)

Wm. W.

213

4. 11. 1913

205.



(Confederate.)

Dr. R. S. ...

1950

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten notes, mostly illegible due to fading.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 18 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>93371</i>	20
2	<i>3397</i>	21
3	<i>3371</i>	22
4	<i>3390</i>	23
5	<i>3397</i>	24
6	<i>3398</i>	25
7	<i>3399</i>	26
8	<i>3400</i>	27
9	<i>3401</i>	28
10	<i>3402</i>	29
11	<i>3403</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also *La*

(Confederate)
Co. E, 13 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster roll of Captain J.
Grenard's Company of the
13th Regiment - Brigade - La.
Militia, commanded by Col.
R. L. Gibson, ordered into
service of the State of La. by
Gov. John Davis of La. from
the 1st day of Aug - 18 to the day
of 18.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have
this day, 11th Sept. 1861, mustered
into service of the Con-
federate States for the name
Capt. Grenard's Company
13th Reg't La. Vol.

Ben King
2nd Lt. inf
C.S.A.

I also certify, on honor, that I have
carefully this day, 11th Sept. 1861, mustered
and minutely inspected the
Company and find its condition as
indicated in remarks.

Ben King
2nd Lt. Inf. C.S.A.
Inspector & mustering officer

W. Egan

Company

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 & Oct 31 , 1863

shows station of company,

In camp near Ripley Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Gann

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862,
Setts Jan 1 1863
shows station of company,

Nullahoma.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in the battle
of Jan 31st Dec. 862 and Jan 1st
2nd 1863 before it was captured.

W. Labouine
Capt. Comdg Co E.

W. Labouine

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Indianapolis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company in last
muster was then lying
in camp at Indian
Tenn.

Capt. W. L. Brown
Comd.

W. L. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company.

Mar War Track Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from Bullahoma
April 23rd - arrived in Camp
near War track April 25th
1863

End of story

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 & Oct 3, 1863,

shows station of company,

Before Chattanooga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Co. E mustered in
company has now some
Jackson Miss. has been
in two engagements - at
Jackson Chattanooga

... 2 Stuart
apt. Co. E.

J. M. Egan

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

1863,

shows station of company,

Near Dalton, Geo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

since last muster this
company has been in the affair
of Sherman's march time

2 days
at Dalton

W. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company,

near Dalton Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
Co. has been in camp near
Dalton, Geo.

2d & 3rd

W. B. R.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to Apr 30, 1864,

shows station of company.

Salton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster com-
pany has been in camp
near Salton, Georgia

P. T. Minor
Lt. Colonel.

P. T. Minor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company,

near Jonesboro.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1/1864 to Dec 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmetto Sept 28, 1864, Marched
via Florence and Salter's to Nashville
Tenn. and thence to West Point Miss.
on or about Jan 28, 1865.

Participating in fight before
Nashville thence on the retreat,
we brought up the rear in our
thirty miles, visiting constant
changes of camp. The last march
was made from Columbia to
Franklin in the advance and
from Columbia to Pulaski on
the retreat. Suffered much
from cold weather, the men
being but badly clad and
many barefooted. The health-
ful command however was
remarkably good.

W. Egan

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4087	20
2	408	21
3	406	22
4	407	23
5	408	24
6	409	25
7	410	26
8	411	27
9	412	28
10	413	29
11	414	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. 1, 12th Reg't La Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Mustered in as Captain
the 1st Louisiana
Company of the 12th
Infantry Louisiana, commanded
by Col. J. D. Johnson, re-
called into service of
the State of Louisiana
by Governor of the State
of Louisiana

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I
have this 11 day Sept
1862 mustered into
the service of the Con-
federate States, for the
1st La. Inf. the
Company of Capt. J. D.
Johnson.

J. D. Johnson,
Capt. La. Inf.

Certified to by the
Mustering Officer
J. D. Johnson, Capt. La. Inf.
that I have at this time

5

4157404

100

of Sept. not mustered
and minutely inspected
the above company and
found it excellent as in-
dicated in former re-
ports. Price of 24 high
quality musket balls.

K. A. 11 S. 11. 11. 11.
 Station (C) 11. 11. 11.

1003

1003

1054

John King
1003
1054

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1864, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st 1862

shows station of company.

Detached to 1st Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*

1862

shows station of company,

at New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

(Confederate.)

Co. , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

See front (Muster Roll) for

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Jackson
Miss. July 1st. on road
to Big Lake, Miss.
Arrived July 2nd. we
arrived in the trenches
and skirmishing with the
Union forces. We were
in high line in a wooded
place and suffered
to Camp Jackson,
near Vicksburg, Miss.
Arriving at that place
on July 2nd. we were
from Jackson, Miss.
and remained there
till 25th. then we
we broke up camp and
started for Vicksburg.
Arrived at Camp Sign
Station, Mississippi
on July 26th. We
were stationed at Camp Sign*

DEC. 13

46895403

1950.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

January 1st 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near the Charles.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of January,
we were moved from
our winter quarters
to a new place, a
half mile distant
and there found a
line of hills to check
the advance of the en-
emy. We remained
in this position for
several days, but
were well engaged
in the fighting. The
enemy was continually
firing at long range.
The rebels gradually moved
to another camp about
a mile nearer the
bay. As soon as the en-
emy retreated, when
we had passed our camp
at our winter quarters
having been burned.

W. W. Specter.

Co. , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company, &

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1 (1864)*,
shows station of company,

Wm. J. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, *1st* Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *November 1st* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Mobile on 21st Sept. Marched via
Mobile & Thru to Wash
ville and thence to West
Point Miss. where we
arrived on or about 23
Jan. 1865. Daily rations
in great supply. Much
wild fowl and such a
great abundance of the
same for our subsistence.
The situation constant
change of position. The
best road was made
from Columbus Ga. to
the sea. The advance and
from Columbus to the last
the the retreat. A good
much from each soldier.
The men were but badly
starved and many barefooted.
The health of the command.*

DEC. 13.

46895414

1905.

Received of the
Library of the

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G.*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	34115	20
2	3416	21
3	3417	22
4	3418	23
5	3419	24
6	3420	25
7	3421	26
8	3422	27
9	3423	28
10	3424	29
11	3425	30
12	3426	31
13	3427	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. G. 13th Regt La. Inf.
Formerly Capt. M. C. Murphy's
13th Co.
Company Mustered in 00.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of Captain
M. C. Murphy's Company
of the 13th Regt. La. Inf.
Confederate States
Commanded by
Colonel R. D. Pickett
from the 5th day of
June 1861, when first
mustered to the 12th
day September 1861.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify that I have
this day 16 September
1861. Mustered into
Service on Confederate
States 13th Regt. La. Inf.
Company 13th Regt. La.
Inf.

Ben. King
2^d Lieut. Infy.

R. W. Rich

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 13 Reg't. La. Inf.
Formerly Co. 1st 4th La. (St. Marks) Vol.
MUNICIPAL

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 5 to June 30, 1861,
Dated Aug. 7, 1861

shows station of company,

Port Barrick La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was
organized in April 1861
at Franklin St. Marks
Bayou or County.
Ordered for the war
was officially accepted
for one year to garrison
New Bayou (now Port
Barrick) mustered
into State Service
May 28. And trans-
ferred to the Confederate
Service in June 1861
by previous order.

Revised

Co. *G*, ^(Confederate.) 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 11 to Oct 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans Berwick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The last monthly
return was made at
the close of July the
company being
then unattached
and at Fort Berwick*

*It is at present but
a mile from its
Regimental Stationed
at Camp Chalmette.
It was known as
the 11th regt Louisiana
and was numbered 11
Sept into the 13th Regt*

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁷4, 13 Reg't La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 20 to July 31, 1862,

shows station of company, near Knoxville
on the Twigwell Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature]

DEC. 13.

46895419

1905.

It is my desire to come general
we changed position
where we were repulsed
losing one killed,
seven wounded and
seven missing - we
were afterwards sent
to another position
where we bivouacked
for the night

Co. *G* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Hood's Div.*
Dated *Jan. 20 1863.*
shows station of company,

1862,

Tallahassee, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Winchester on - *Nov*
for Shelbyville where
they arrived after 2
days march - on the
27th left Shelbyville
for *Paducah* - arriving
Saturday on the 29th
of Dec. they marched to *Union*
where we remained until
the 2nd of Jan. when a
body of the enemy
advanced upon us
and we fell back
to *Union*
arriving at that place
on 28 Dec. we remained
in line of battle during
the 29th and 30th. At
the 31st this battle

A. W. White

Copyist.

DEC. 13.

4C395419

1905.

In going to our general
we changed position
where we were repulsed
being one killed,
seven wounded and
seven missing - we
were afterwards sent
to another position
where we were ordered
for the night

"G." (Confederate.)
Co. ., 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Tullaahoma Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company took part
in the Engagement before
Memphis. Dec 20th
1862. Jan. 2 1863. and
retired from that place
on the 3rd Jan. arriving
at Tullaahoma*

*Tenn. In the of Jan
where the regiment is
at present encamped.*

*The Company's loss during the
battle was 2 killed & 10 wounded
and several missing*

R. W. Fish

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near
1 *Warttaco Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp near
Tulahoma on 24th
& reached Camp
near Warttaco on
26th inst.*

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 13 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1. to Oct 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. F 13th Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Jackson
Miss. on July for Big
Branch. Arrived there
thence to take position
in the trenches at
Jackson. This morning
within the 16th when
we evacuated and
fell back on Camp
Harrison near
Horton Hill
Leaving there on the
20th inst. remained
in camp the 21st
22nd August when
we started for New Orleans
and camped at
Thremon Station on
the 1st Sept. We left
there on the 6th inst
and went to Lafayette
La. Left there 2nd

R. W. Tisdale

DEC. 13.

46895422

1905.

retreated around watching
the enemy by way of a
fire of shells. On the 13th
we reached the main body
of our army of 1000. On
the 14th we moved
from the left on our line
to Battle to the right
On Sunday morning
the 20th we formed line
on Battle and attacked
the enemy. 19th being
lost on some. Wounded
prisoners, was again
attacked them near
Sun down & drove them
in wild confusion
from their Breast
works. moved on the
21st and reached Miss-
ionary Ridge with
of Chattanooga 1230 1/2
1065.

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Dalton Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company participated
in the movements in front
of Chattanooga, and on the 25th
of Nov. we evacuated the
Valley and fought the enemy
on the Ridge. We fell back
that night to Shuck-
man's and reached
Dalton Ga. on the 28th
Nov. Where we went
into camp.*

*R. S. M. Crocker
Lt. Comd'g Co.*

R. S. Crocker

(Confederate.)
Co. *f*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & Feb.*

, 1864,

Cal & Mar 2 1864.
shows station of company,

Camp N. Shellen, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*We left Camp &
formed a line of Battle
on the 23^d Feb 1864
to oppose the Enemy
advancing in force.
After heavy skirmishing
they fell back on
Chickamauga & we
went into a new Camp.*

*R. S. M. Cracker
Lt. Col. Co.*

R. W. Cook

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Dalton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1, 1864, to Feb. 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmetto Sept. 28th 1864. Marched
via Florence & Dalton to Nashville,
Tenn. and thence to West Point, Miss. on
or about Jan. 28th 1865.
Participating in fights before Nash-
ville whence on the retreat we brought
up the rear for over thirty (30) miles...
resisting constant charges of cavalry.
The best march was made from Mo-
cumbria to Franklin on the advance
and from Columbia to Pulaski on the
retreat. Suffered much from cold
weather the men being but badly clad
and many were forced the health of
the command however was remark-
ably good.

J. W. Conrad.
Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>212295428</i>	20
2	<i>2424</i>	21
3	<i>2425</i>	22
4	<i>2426</i>	23
5	<i>2427</i>	24
6	<i>2428</i>	25
7	<i>2429</i>	26
8	<i>2430</i>	27
9	<i>2431</i>	28
10	<i>2432</i>	29
11	<i>2433</i>	30
12	<i>2434</i>	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. A 13 Reg't Li. Inf't
formerly Capt. H. A. Hatcher's Co. (Blasden Rifles)
13 Reg't Li. Inf't.
Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Captain H. A.
Hatcher's Company, of the 13 Regiment
Louisiana Volunteer Infantry, Louisiana
Militia, commanded by Col. J. Gibson,
ordered into service of the State of Louisiana
by Governor of the State of Louisiana, from
the day of 18 to the day of 18.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

11 Sept. 1861
I certify that I have this day
mustered into the service of the
Confederate States for the term
Capt. Hatcher's Company, 13 Reg't
Li. Inf't.

Ben King
2 Lt. Inf't.
C. S. A.

J. B. Dumas

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. G. Gerson

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,
acting Jan 21, 1863.
shows station of company,

Camp near Tuleahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
consolidated with Co. D. 13 La.
Reg't to form Co. I. 13 & 20 La.
Reg't. & as such took part in
the action before Vicksburg
Tenn. on Dec. 31, 1862 & Jan 2,
1863. The books of the company
have never been in my possession
& consequently I can give no
account of the absentees & can
make no recapitulation as
required by the notes.*

*Lt. H. Ziegenberg
1st. A. C. 13 La. Inf.
Company Co. I. 13 & 20
La. Reg't.*

C. J. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

In camp near Tullahoma, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged
in the action before Corinth, Miss.
Jan. 2, 1863. Retreated from
Corinth, Miss. Jan. 3, 1863.
by way of Manchester, Alabama
to and encamped at Tullahoma,
Tenn. on the 8 Jan. 1863. having
marched about fifty six miles.
Since being at Tullahoma
the company has been engaged
on fatigue duty, drilling &c.

B. J. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *14*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hartree

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Tullahoma on
the 24. April - marched to
our present camp near
Hartree which we reached
on the 26*

B. J. G. Dumas

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Nov. 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Missionary Ridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
company has been transferred
from Gen. J. C. Johnston's army of
Miss to Gen. Bragg's Sept. Term.
Has been engaged in one battle
(Chickamauga) fought on the 19
and 20 days of Sept. after which
moved to our present camp
in front Chattanooga, along
Missionary Ridge.

A. J. Adams

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Dalton. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The command has marched
since last muster from Missionary
Ridge to our present camp.*

*Has been engaged in one
battle, that of Missionary Ridge.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Dalton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing worthy of note
has taken place since last
muster. We have had no
engagements nor made any
raids.*

B. J. Dumas

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March. & April.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Dalton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Duane

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Jonesboro.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. [Signature]

(Confederate.)
Co. *X*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1, 1864 to Feb. 28*, 1865,
shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmetto on Sept. 24.
marched via Dalton & Florence
to Nashville and thence to West
Point, Miss. where we arrived on
or about 28 June 65. participating
in fights before Nashville. where
on the retreat we brought up the
rear in our thirty (30) miles.
resisting constant charges of enemy.
The best march was made from
Columbus to Franklin on the
advance, and from Columbus
to Pulaski on the retreat.
Suffered much from cold weather
the men being but badly clad
and many barefooted. The health
of command, however, was
remarkably good.

D. J. D. Russell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mobile & Afl.

, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cuba Station. Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Mobile 22 of March
and arrived at Spanish Fort on
23. where we remained until
the night of the 24th of April,
when we evacuated. The loss
of the company during the siege was
one Lieutenant. Killed John
Mordican. Miss. to Cuba Station
Afl. 22. 1865.*

B. J. Starnes

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C2*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>3440</i>	30
2	<i>3441</i>	31
3	<i>3442</i>	32
4	<i>3443</i>	33
5	<i>3444</i>	34
6	<i>3445</i>	35
7	<i>3446</i>	36
8	<i>3447</i>	37
9	<i>3448</i>	38
10	<i>3449</i>	39
11	<i>3450</i>	40
12	<i>3451</i>	41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

See also

(Confederate)
Co. I, 13. Reg't Louisiana Infantry

Company Muster-in Roll.

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt M. O. Tracey
Company of the 13 Regiment - Brigade
- Division Louisiana Militia com-
manded by Col. R. L. Johnson ordered
into service of the Confederate States
by Governor of the State of Louisiana
from the day of 1861
day of - 1861

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify that I have mustered
into the service of the Confederate
States (11 Sept 1861) for the war
Capt Tracey Company 13th La
Infantry.

B. S. Ding
232 July 6 SA.

I certify on honor that this Muster
Roll exhibits the true State of Captain
M. O. Tracey's Company of the 13th Reg't
La Infantry, that the names and abets are
accurate and just.

Date 11 Sept 1861
Station Camp Rome

I certify on honor that I have

Cap. Tracey

Copyist.

DEC. 13.

46895440

1905.

carefully this day of Sept
'56' weighed and minutely
inspected the above container
and find its condition as indi-
cated in remarks

Inspector, Customs, U.S.

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
 , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30th 1st 31st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Reed

Co. *J*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862,

for *data Aug 20 1853*
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Worcester
Feb - for Shalingsville where it
arrived after 10 days marching.
Feb - left Shalingsville for Exeter
arriving there the same day.
Dec - arrived at our home where
it remained until 1st Dec. when
a lot of the men, planning
upon it, left for the Massachussetts
where it remained in line of
battle during the 27th & 30th of the
same month. On the 31st it having
George Washington's position was
renewed & many int. killed four
score for four in capturing
four

Trinectes

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March to Perry, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fuller's River, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is engaged in
the battle before Vicksburg
on the 22nd to Jan. 2 1863.
It is spent the river guard
in the river. Some of the prices
by a force leaving there on
the night of May 2 1863 from
that place some by a march
to Vicksburg where it is a pro
sent in camp.
So it is that five
killed six wounded & seven
missing

J. M. ...

Co. *A* (Confederate.) , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March, April, 1863,*

shows station of company,

March 14 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)
Co. r. , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Lt. E. H. Hargrave

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st July the Company left Jackson Miss to go to Big Black but
success of the summer of 1863
burg fell back to Jackson, where
we had a great battle and were
driven back to the trenches
and were kept in them until
a general engagement with the enemy,
at which time our losses were
almost double and the commanding
officer was killed. Many of the
boys were badly wounded
by a mass of shells. On the night
of 2nd July we evacuated the town
and marched forward and marched in
the direction of Morton Miss
camping at the first and then a little
distance about 10 miles beyond
Morton Miss. We then marched to
Mill Creek where we remained
until the 20th when we marched nine
miles and camped near Morton.

E. H. Hargrave

Copyist.

DEC. 13.

46895445

1905.

Left Benton, Miss on the 26th
enjoyed en route for Chattanooga
with arrival and camp at
new Station 10 miles from
Chattanooga on the 1 day Sept
ember 1898

Co. *1* (Confederate), 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Этюдная)

Copyright.

DEC. 13.

46895446

1905.

at night, 11.30.15. The
light of the full moon
in the direction of the
road and in the
direction of the
the camp, and was engaged
in a long skirmish with the
and at last driving them to
their fort, and all the
ga

5

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Dec 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From page 1. Through our
Genl. Whaggi's head quarters towards
Spartanburg Mountain and were chan-
ged from the Division of Genl. Brecken-
ridge to that of Genl. Stewart.
On the morning of the 25th Nov. we
were called in from picket duty
at the front and moved out of the
valley to the top of Mountain ridge,
we were placed in line of battle.
on the crest of the ridge and en-
gaged with the other who were
charging in the front of the hills
about 2 o'clock PM we drove back
one line of battle, we were charged
by a second one, while occupied
with them in front, we were flanked
on the left and driven from the
field in confusion. Left back across
the Chickamauga that night and
continued on to our camp
near Dalton Georgia*

J. J. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

He was taken from his camp and
formed line in battle on 23d
Sept 1864 but the enemy
were over a strong position
and after some skirmishing
the Federal forces broke through
the line and moved into a river
about the opposite side of
the bridge from our old camp

Co. *1* (Confederate.)
 , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

11/11/1864, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

11/11/1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *l* (Confederate), 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 3 1863

shows station of company,

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. 1864 to Feb. 28, 1865,
shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Mobile on 9 Sept. on
marched via Dalton & Florence
to Rockville and then to West
Point Miss. then marched on
or about 28 Jan. 1865. Partici-
pated in the fight before Rock-
ville, whence the retreat
brought us the retreat for over
300 miles.

The best march we made was
from Columbia to Franklin
in advancing and from Columbia
to Pulaski on the retreat.

Suffered much from cold
weather the men being but
badly clad and many bare-
footed. The loss of the command
however was remarkable good.

J. A. Jones

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 13 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3452	20
2	3453	21
3	3454	22
4	3455	23
5	3456	24
6	3457	25
7	3458	26
8	3459	27
9	3460	28
10	3461	29
11	3462	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Known as Capt. G. F. Thomas Co. 13th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
[REDACTED]

for Walter Scott, 1867.

shows station of company,

Per [Signature]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(0426)

J. Brown

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
From the 1st to the 13th of June 1862, at the Battle of Perryville.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, to Oct 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

West of Knoxville, Tenn. and road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the Co. marched
through to Danville Ky. & back
and participated in the battle
of Perryville. Oct 3 1862.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1. Dec*, 1862,
dated Jan 2, 1863
shows station of company,

Juliana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*These Books having
been lost in the retreat
from Newfrexboro we are
unable to give the recapit-
ulation or dates to which
some of the men have
been paid.*

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1, 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The name having been
lost on the report from
St. Louis, Mo. and my being
only temporarily attached to
this company, having a
number Co. A, 13th La.
consolidated Regt is the
reason why the remarks are
not more explicit.*

*J. C. Holladay,
St. Louis, Mo. A. 13th La.*

(Confederate.)
Co. *CH*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1867,

shows station of company,

Stonewall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 13 Reg'l Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30. to Oct 31, 1863,*
ended Nov 3, 1863.
shows station of company,

In front Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Jackson
Miss to Big Black River
July 1 '63. Returned to Jackson.
remained in trenches seven
or eight days - evacuated
Jackson July 16 '63 - retreated
to Mott's Mill. Left Mississippi
about Aug 25 '63. arrived Tipton
Station Tenn. about Sept
1 '63. Marched from Tipton
Station (via Chattanooga)
about Sept 6 '63 to Lafayette
Georgia. Marched from
Lafayette Sept 14 - bi-
vouching in McDemore
Cave. Marched towards
Chickamauga. Was en-
gaged 20 Sept in battle
Chickamauga*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Dalton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In winter quarters.
Enemy advanced on our
position. Burnt our
quarters formed line of
battle on Bald Face Ridge
remained in line four days.
Enemy driven back by Artillery
followed as far as
General Will. Returned
to camp on 28 Feb '64.*

J. Brown }
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp 1 in Co. K. Ga.
Dalton.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I. Camp 1, Hill Creek
Ga. near Dalton Ga.*

(Philippine Insurrection.)

Co. *N*, 13 Reg't *La Infy.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31, 1864*

shows station of company,

Gen. J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 13 Reg't *La. Infy.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1 Nov 1864 to 28 Feb, 1865*,
shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Palmetto Sept 28, 1864.
marched via Florence & Dalton
to Mobile, Tenn and
thence to West Point Miss.
ret about Jan 28, 1865.*

*Participation in fights before
Nashville thence on the re-
treat we brought up the
rear for over thirty miles re-
sisting constant charges of
cavalry. The best march we
made was on the advance
and the worst was on the retreat.*

*Endured much from cold
weather, the men being but
poorly clad and many late
frozen. The health of the
command, however, was
remarkably good.*

13-20 L. 14.

Unofficial memorandum.

Gibson, Randall Lee . . . Colonel

Von Zinken, Leon . . . Colonel

Campbell, F. L . . . Major

Bishop, S. L. . . . 2nd Lt

Dubrova, E. M. . . . "

Stinson, E. M. . . . as.

Griffin, G. . . . "

Read only

Co. A.

13420 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Yarr. (Rough) C. ... 1. R. 742163

Harper. (Rough) ... 2.

Gillet. S. J. ... 2.

C. B.

13-120 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Choppin. A. L. . . . 1 21.

Shedden. C. B. . . . 1 .

Co. C.

13120 La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Minor. P. T. - 1 - 2.

Co. D.
13120 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Johnson, Patrick 2.

Meagher, ^{son} 1.

Rabenhorst, 1.

C. E.

13120 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

McGrath, John	...	C.
Stuart, A. L.	...	1.
Beere, G.	...	2.
Tamires, R.	...	2
Gibson, T.	...	1

C.F.

13720 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Co. G.

13120 La. Inf

Unofficial memorandum.

Brummerstadt. H. 100' c.

Co. H.

13th + 20th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Ryan. T. M. C.
Webster. A. P. 1

Feb 63

Co. I. 13th 20 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

5

Cade Robert --- 1.

R. H. 16, 63

Skela. Lewis . . . Lt. .

D. H. 363

Bennett. B. . . C.

Gibson. T. . . 2.

Co. K.

13120 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

Olivier, V. Jr. - 1

Farrell, John - 2

7

Jan 03
or 63

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1748)

13th 20th Louisiana Infantry

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate)

On 6 Staff & Band 13 & 20 Regt La. Vols

Muster Roll

of *Non-Commissioned Staff & Band of*
13 & 20 Regt Louisiana Vols.

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8504)

J. W. Edwards

Copyist.

Section 1

Section 2

Section 3

Section 4

Section 5

Section 6

Section 7

Section 8

Section 9

Section 10

Section 11

Section 12

Section 13

Section 14

Section 15

Section 16

Section 17

Section 18

Section 19

Section 20

Section 21

Section 22

Section 23

Section 24

Section 25

Section 26

Section 27

Section 28

Section 29

Section 30

Section 31

Section 32

Section 33

Section 34

Section 35

Section 36

Section 37

Section 38

Section 39

Section 40

Section 41

Section 42

Section 43

Section 44

Section 45

Section 46

Section 47

Section 48

Section 49

Section 50

Section 51

Section 52

Section 53

Section 54

Section 55

Section 56

Section 57

Section 58

Section 59

Section 60

Section 61

Section 62

Section 63

Section 64

Section 65

Section 66

Section 67

Section 68

Section 69

Section 70

Section 71

Section 72

Section 73

Section 74

Section 75

Co. A. 14th. La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.
formerly

Armstrong Guards

	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	
Farrar, Thos. P.	1	1	1	
King, Robert	1	1	1	C. Died June 9/62
Macmichael, Morton C.	2	2	-	to C. J. 15 th of 4/14
* King, Presper	2	2	2	I. C. R. Jan 14/63
* Fisher, Edmund	-	-	2	I. C. N. June 27/62
Davis, Thos. F.	-	-	2	I. C.
* Powers, Nicholas	-	-	2	I. C.
* Cotton, Stephen O.	-	-	2	I. C.
Gonzales, Jas. R.	-	-	2	
Muselman, Jas. M.	-	-	2	

Co. B. 13 (apt. 14) La. Inf

formerly - official memorandum

Franklin Miller
Quartermaster

W Dalton. Robert	C	C
Stanton. Chas H.	1	1
Weaver. John R.	2	2
Keane. Thos.	2	2

R. Sep. 12. 61

R. Nov. 25. 61 -
J. C. B. 1744

R. Sep. 12. 61

R. - 20. -

Co disbanded in consequence of
rest at home

Co. B. 143 La. Inf.

Official memorandum

Jefferson Cavalry

McGinnis. Theodore)...	C	C	-	(H. Cal. 2 May P. O.)
Ginneman. W. H.	1	1	C	R. 74y 63
Michael. Julia	2	2	2.1.	Died Aug 1862
Lacourne. Salome	2	2	-	R. Oct 5. 61
Hood. John H.	-	-	2.1.C.	Apr 20 27. 64 182. 2. 7
Bradley. Randolph	-	-	2.	
Weiners. Henry M.	-	-	2.	Died Aug. 25. 62
Peace. Henry C.	-	-	Kidd. 2.1.	
Parker. John	-	-	2.1.	

Co. D. 13th ^{Inf.} 14th La. Inf.

Wilkinson. Robt A. -- C.

Egan. Henry J. --- 1

Benrose. J. B. W. --- 2

Barker. Gifford F. - 2

Became

Co. B. 15th La. Inf.

with which all rolls are filed.

Unofficial memorandum
formerly.

(Line Guards)

	C. of 4. / 1st. 2nd. 3rd.			
	C. of 4. / 1st. 2nd. 3rd.			
	C. of 4. / 1st. 2nd. 3rd.			
Austin, Robt. M.	C	C	-	R. Nov. 27.61
Smith, Royal O.	1	1	C.	R. June 2.62
Burke, John M.	2	2	-	R. Oct 8.61
Warrens, J. B.	2	-	-	
Simpson, Andrew P.	-	2	2.1.	R. July 26.62
Goods, James	-	-	2.1.	R. July 2.62
Stromenti, James R.	-	-	2.C.	His. Sep. 1862
Bradley, Randolph	-	-	2.C.	And. June 18.62
Hypatt, B. R.	-	-	2.1.C.	

C. E. 14 La. Inf

formerly official memorandum.

Codley. Wm. H.	..	c	c	
Benj. G.	..	1	1	C
Eugene G.	..	2	2	2.
Jewell. Walter L.	..	2	2	1
Hoffman. Wm.	..	-	-	2. I. C.
Howell. Chas. J.	..	-	-	2 -
Stanton. Chas. H.	..	-	-	1.
Dutcher. Hor.	..	-	-	2.

R 24 20.61

R Dec 22.61

Dec 26.61

R Nov 11.62

R Nov 25.61

Co. E. 14th La. Inf.

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

York, Johnston ... C

May.

^{senior}
Jameson. J. D. 1 1

(Probably same man who was in Co. B 18th Inf.)

* Penny. W. K. 2 2 1. C.

* Miller. Robert H. 2 2 2. Capt. - Died Aug 29/63

* Joler. W. H. 1 1 1. C.

* Grosvenor. Wm. 2 2 2. 1. Died May 24/63

* Neighbauer. G. 2 2 2. 1.

Wankowicz. Ladislas. C.

To 9 1/2 Ls.

Co. C. 14 La. Inf

formerly Unofficial memorandum.

Augusto Riffles

	Co. C. 14 La. Inf	Co. B. 13 La. Inf	Co. A. 12 La. Inf	
Mancoske, P. F.	C	C	C	R. Oct 5, 61
Kaufman, M.	2	1	1	R. Dec 27, 61
Simpson, John F.	2	2	2	
" E. L.	2	-	-	
Mallett, R. F.	-	-	2.1.C.	
Wankowicz, Ladislav	-	-	C.	R. Dec 22, 62
Glenmon, Robert	2.1.	-	-	
Reed, Chas. H.	2	-	-	
Macmichael, Morten C.	2	1.C.		{ from 13 to C. 14 - 9 bank to C. 15 - 1st file and 1st file 63
Jewell, F. L.	-	2.1.		
Lemon, John	-	2.1.C.		
Scott, W. W.	-	C.	-	and June 26, 62

100

Thompson
Post. 100
Grove 100
Fitzpatrick 100
Fennelly 100

2
1
2

100

100

Co. D. 14 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.
formerly

Jones, Richard W.	...	C	
Montgomery, Fidd J.	...	2	C.
Bacon, Wm. A.	...	1	1 R. Dec 26/61
Martin, Chas R.	...	2	I. C. R. July 17/63.
Pouncey, Geo. H.	...	2	I. C. Sep. 2nd 64
Thompson, Virgil	...	2	...
Cook, James V.	...	2	2. (and 3rd sep. 62)
Farmer, Enoch	...	2	1.

May have been a Co. of the
British Buss. I have
found no proof of it

Co. K 14 La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum
for members

Lafayette Rifle Cadets

	Co. H E. 14th La. Inf.			
	Co. E. 13th La. Inf.			
	Co. K 14th La. Inf.			
Zable, David	C	C	C	Major
Verlander, Henry M.	1	1	1. C.	
Meyatt, Henry Byron	2	2	2. 1. C.	P. Nov. 9. 63
Wilson, Wm. John	2	2	2.	R. Dec. 19. 62
Mooney, John	-	-	2. 1. C.	
Fickensaw, Jacob	-	-	2. 1.	

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

14 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	46,000,001	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 14 Regt La Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1-1862 to Jan 1, 1863,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miller
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't La Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp, near Lynch Church, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Off. Genl.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

14 LOUISIANA INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	46705664	20
2	5668	21
3	5669	22
4	5670	23
5	5671	24
6	46895641	25
7	5642	26
8	5643	27
9	5644	28
10	5607	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

14 Reg't La. Inf.
(1st Reg't Polish Brigade)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

(Confederate.)

14 Reg't La. Inf.
(1 Reg't Polish Brigade)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Order to proceed with
regiment from Pulaski
to Richmond, Va. 25 July
1861, from Major General
Davis, commanding De-
partment No. 1, C.S.A. 26 July
1861.

(644b)

J B Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 Reg't La. Inf
(Formerly 13 Reg't La. Inf)

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of August, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. On the 1 day of Augt the Regt started by order of Major Genl Twiggs commanding department N. 10 for Richmond.

II. On the 2nd instant some trouble at Grand Junction of such nature that the commanding officer was compelled to have recourse to extreme measures when 4 of the ringleaders he shot and wounded seven.

III. A few hours before arriving at Grand Junction Lieut. Glenner of the Virginia Rifles noticing the mutinous spirit of part (over)

J. R. Powell

(Confederate.)

14 Reg'l La. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ship Point, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment has been
in winter quarters at
Ship Point, Va. during this
month*

J. W. Dowd

(Confederate.)

14 Reg't La. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ship Point

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

14 Regt La. Inf.

of the organization named above,

dated Winkton, June 13, 1862.

The original Company B of this Regiment styled the "first Regt Polish Brigade" then 15th and 18th now the 14th Regt La. Inf. has in compliance with the authorization of the Secretary of War, all officers of said Company, to wit: Capt R. Dalton, Sept 12, 1861, 1 Lieut. C. H. Stanton the 25 Nov. 1861 2 Lieut. J. R. Weaver the 12 Sept 1861 and 2 Lieut. Thorburn the 20 Sept. 1861 having resigned. In the place of said Company the present comp. J was attached to this Regiment by order of Secretary of War, dated Sept 19 1861 Special Order No. 157. An exchange took place in conformity with the order of the Secretary of War of the Empire Rangers, Capt H. H. K. (over)

Blond

DEC. 13.

4689564]

1905.

Company transferred to the 3^d
La Battalion in exchange for
the former Company H. C. F.
Capt. Guethum. This Regiment
was mustered directly in the
service of the Corps de Explo.
States, in La. by Companies
under a special authorization
from the Secretary of War
to Major G. Guethum.

(Confederate.)

14 Regt La Inf.

Roster

of the organization named above.

dated

Jan 19, 1863.

REMARKS.

(Diller's)

(Confederate.)

14 Regt La Inf

Roster

of the organization named above.

dated

Not dated, 186

REMARKS.

(Confederate.)

14 Regt La. Inf.
(Formerly 1st La. Inf.)

Muster Roll

Valuation of harness & horse equipment
of Officers & 14 Regt
La. Inf. showing valuation of horses

for Dated Sept 18, 1861,

shows station,

Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(850b)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *W*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46403503	20
2	8004	21
3	8005	22
4	8006	23
5	8007	24
6	8008	25
7	8009	26
8	8010	27
9	8011	28
10	8012	29
11	8013	30
12	8014	31
13	8015	32
14	8016	33
15	8017	34
16	8018	35
17	8019	36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
~~Formerly Capt. Capt. Ross P. Spencer's Co.~~
~~1 Reg't 13th Brigade~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 27, 1861,

shows station of company;

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Co. *AW*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Transferred to Co. B 13 Reg't La Inf
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 27 to Aug 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Munnell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Port Ship Point, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. M. M. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

New Orleans

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mitchell

(6426)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(643b)

W. Marshall

Copyist.

Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the
battle of Chancellorsville
Va. May 3, 1863 - went
into camp near Hamiltons
crossing where we remained
until June 5, when we
commenced marching
in the direction of Winchester,
Va. Engaged with the
enemy near "Jordan
Springs" June 13, 1863,
and the company, with
four others of the Regt.
succeeded in capturing
six or seven hundred
of the enemy; continued
the march into Maryland
June 14, rested a few
days near Strasburg and
moved on into Penn-
sylvania as far as
Gettysburg - returned to
Gettysburg and

W. M. Marshall

Copyist.

DEC. 14

46908013

1905.

moved in the
direction of Gettysburg

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 4 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Montpelier near Crausson
Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the battle
of Gettysburg Penn; July
2 and 3, 1863 - commenced
to retreat from Gettysburg
on the night of July 4,
1863 - arrived at Exeter New
Hampshire on the 11 or 12 of July,
where we remained in
line of battle until the
night of the 13 July - when
we retreated across the
Potomac River. Went
into camp near Parkville,
Va. on the 15 July and
remained until about
the 23 of July, when
we commenced to retreat
from the "Valley" of
Virginia, marching
through Winchester, Front
Royal, Page Valley, Sperry-
ville, Madison Co. N. and via Liberty
to our present camp -
Montpelier.

W. M. Hall

Copyist.

Co. *A* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp Montpelier near Orange C.H. to our position on the line of the Rapidan near Morton's Ford on or about the 20 Sept. Remained in bivouac until about the 30 Sept, when we took up the line of march crossed the Rapidan river near Orange C.H. at Bartlett's Ford, passing through Madison C.H. Jefferson and Warrenton Va. We marched to Britton Station where we intended to intercept the enemy. Remained there two or three days when we retreated to the Rappahannock River and went into camp at the place near Brandy Station Va.

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 8 Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Sisgas Church
Orange Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commenced to retreat
from the lines of the
Rappahannock about
9th. Went into camp
near Worton's Ford.
Engaged in the affair
at Payne's Farm Nov 27
1863: Returned to camp
near Worton's Ford where
we remained until
23 Dec. 1863, when we
moved to this camp
near Sisgas Church,
Orange County, Va. for
the purpose of erecting
winter quarters.

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4

W. Marshall

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46908038	2	46908036
3	8039	4	8037
5	8040	6	8018
7	8020	8	8017
9	8021	10	
11	8022	12	
13	8023	14	
15	8024	16	
17	8025	18	
19	8026	20	
21	8027	22	
23	8028	24	
25	8029	26	
27	8030	28	
29	8031	30	
31	8032	32	
33	8033	34	
35	8034	36	
37	8035	38	

See also

Capt. *Dallas* Confederate.

Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
James G. Dallas
Grand Rifles 1 Regt. *Polk's*
Brigade Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated May 27, 1861,*

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Buckley Copied.

Capt Dalton Confederate.

Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

formerly Capt Robert Dalton Co
1st Regt Colored Brigade

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 30*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Culachi, Mobile City.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. *Dalbene*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
formerly 13 Reg't Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richmond Va.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 3*, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Formerly Capt. Needham 1st Co. 1 Reg't
Louisiana Inf.*

RW Pearson

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 3 to June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Bullocki. Mobile City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson
Copyist

(Confederate.)
Co. B., 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Don't say it's a 1st Reg't.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. B , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Post Ship Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)
Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 7 Feb , 1862,

shows station of company,

Ship Point. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B.*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April 1862,*

shows station of company,

Kinns Mills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B.*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

shows station of company,

Date July 19, 1862

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Benson

Copyright.

Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Bunker Hill. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 Oct., 186*2*

shows station of company,

Near Winchester

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

(Confederate.)
Co. B, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1862 to

Dated Dec. 24, 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Piers on
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

(Confederate.)

Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Dated Feb. 26. 1863

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Parson

(Confederate.)
Co. B., 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863,
Dated May 11, 1863

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. B , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to July 31*
Date *July 1, 1863*¹⁸⁶³,
shows station of company,

Camp near Orange b. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug

1863,

shows station of company,

Dated Sept 2. 1863

Camp near Orange b. House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Kearsney

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. B. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct.
Dated Nov 1, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Person

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *B*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov + Dec.

1863,

Dated Jan. 8. 1864

shows station of company:

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

Copyist.

Co. B (Confederate), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for
shows station of company,

Jan & Feb
Near Sugar Church, 1864,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *B.*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,

Dated Nov 2. 1864
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

DEC. 14

46908037

1905.

written within

(Confederate.)

Co B. 14 Regt. Ga. Inf

"Record"

of Jefferson Cadets. Co B. 14
Regt. Ga. Inf.

for June 3, 1861 to Feb 14, 1865.

shows —

Station Near Petersburg. Va

Date: March 14th 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Jefferson Cadets was first
organized in the City of
Jefferson (Parish of Jefferson)
and also in the City of New
Orleans and mustered into the
Confederate States June 3, 1861
at Camp Bulaski, which is in
the Parish of St. Helena, and
left that Camp for Virginia Aug.
1st 1861, arrived on 9th Aug 1861 and
remained there nearly a month.
Then on the Pennsylvania to Ship
Point on the 22nd Sept 1861
remaining there winter, leaving
there for Yorktown, which place
the Regiment first participated in
a Battle, and has been engaged
in all the Battles that it

0122

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	46908041	20
2	8042	21
3	8044	22
4	8043	23
5	8045	24
6	8046	25
7	8047	26
8	8048	27
9	8049	28
10	8050	29
11	8051	30
12	8052	31
13	8053	32
14	8054	33
15	8055	34
16	8056	35
17	8057	36
18	8058	37
19	387462	38

See also

Confederate.
Co. C, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt. G. H. F. Jones Co. 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated June 30, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Pulaski, White City.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. H. H.

*
Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Seventy-first, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,
Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *6*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*

, 186*2*,

July 25, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James August, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Jackson Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Winchester, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James S. Holt

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* ^{'Confederate.'}, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June* , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 700, Orange Co., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & August*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Cross Roads.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 6, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. 14 1864
Copied.

(Confederate.)
Co. 6, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Bogal's Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st Feb

, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp Grant, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Nov. 30*, 186*4*,

Rank, Reg't, etc.
shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*
Date *Feb 21, 1862*
shows station of company,

, 186*2*,

Near Shreveport, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 14th Regt La. Inf.

"Record"

of Co. C, (As New Guards)
14th Regt La. Infantry
for June 6, 1861 to Feb 15, 1865,
shows —

Station: Camp Steppes near Newburg Va
Date: March 24, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

New Guards was raised in
the city of New Orleans by
C. W. Pickens Parish of
Orleans, was mustered into
the state service on the 4th
day of June, 1861 and
mustered into the Confeder-
ate service on the 1st day of
June, 1861 to A. M. 3rd
or during war it has
participated in (31)
engagements, 10
of which of which
there have been (13) men
killed on the battle field
(2) have died and the
rest of the company, except
two, have been 101 p. p. or
wounded.

(1864b)

(OVER)

Copyed.

DEC. 13.

46899622

1905.

I hereby certify that
the foregoing record of
figures, dates, facts, and
historical memoranda is
correctly given.

Thomas White, M.D.
Company

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	416405057	20
2	5060	21
3	5061	22
4	5062	23
5	5063	24
6	5064	25
7	5065	26
8	5066	27
9	5067	28
10	5068	29
11	5069	30
12	5070	31
13	5071	32
14	5072	33
15	5073	34
16	5074	35
17	5075	36
18	5076	37
19	5077	38

✓
See also

2
Co. *L.I.* 'Confederate.'
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly 1st Reg't M. Artillery Co. 1st Reg't
Colored Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *dated June 22, 1861,*
shows station of company,
Camp Purushu, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

H. H. Collins
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L* 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formed by the 1st Louisiana Inf. Reg't
at New Orleans

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 10 1861,

shows station of company,

Det. 1st Louisiana Inf. Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x *LD* (Confederate.)
Co. *13 Regt La. Inf.* 14 Reg't Louisiana, Inf.
Formed by 1st La. Cav. (Harris)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st Oct (Aug 11, 1861),*

shows station of company,

Camp of Harris Pick. road, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. ^(Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11* *Y* *186* /,

shows station of company,

1st Regt Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *LD* (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Mif Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. Collins
copied.

Co *L* ^(Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1 (1862)

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Callings

Co. *10* (Confederate.)
 , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,
ended July 10, 1862.
shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Colvins
Copied.

Co. *D* (Confederate), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug. 1862*,
ended Sept 31, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Bunker Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Collins
copyist

Co. *D* (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

July 8. 1861

shows station of company,

1861.

Company D 14th Regt Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *LD* 'Confederate.'
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Royal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...
Copy

Co. *L* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

Co. *10* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863

shows station of company,

Co. 10, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D* 'Confederate.'
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Montpelier Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *11* 'Confederate.'
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Montpelier

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

, 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

Near Sandy Station, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...

Co. *L* ^{Confederate.} , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec.* , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pisgah Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *L* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Sept 1*, 186*1*,
Dated March 1864
shows station of company,

None Mustered

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *10* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 1861

1861

shows station of company,

Company 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. L. 6 Regt La Inf.

"Record"

of Co. L. 6 Regt La Inf.

for Dec. 22, 1861 to Feb. 12, 1865.

shows —

Station: Near Petersburg, Va

Date: March 12, 1865.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

McCune Guards were organized with the city of New Orleans March of 1861. Leaving and mustered into the Confederate States Jan. 22, 1861 and left New Orleans in Camp Del Rio, which is in the arch of St. Helena, which place we were mustered and left camp August 1st 1861 and arrived in Richmond on the 9th Sept. 1861. From thence to Ship Point on the 22nd Sept. 1861 and there winter, leaving Ship Point for Yorktown which place the first battle the regt participated and been (over)

H. H. C. McCune

DEC. 14

46908077

1905.

engaged in every battle
that is waged within
Camp. I am alt. a
Capt. & a. L. 14th a.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*², 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8078</i>	20
2	<i>8079</i>	21
3	<i>8080</i>	22
4	<i>8081</i>	23
5	<i>8082</i>	24
6	<i>8083</i>	25
7	<i>8084</i>	26
8	<i>8085</i>	27
9	<i>8086</i>	28
10	<i>8087</i>	29
11	<i>8088</i>	30
12	<i>8089</i>	31
13	<i>8090</i>	32
14	<i>8091</i>	33
15	<i>8092</i>	34
16	<i>8093</i>	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E....., 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
formerly Capt Cooleys Co (E) 1 Reg't
Polish Brigade.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 25, 1861 to, 186 ,
Roll not dated.

shows station of company,

Camp Pulaski, Annapolis City.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec Buckley

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

formerly Co. H, 13 La. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rev Brodkey Copyist.

Confederate.
Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1861,

shows station of company,

Ship Point.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Bucklog

(6426)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. E , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb

1862,

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Buckley

Copyist.

Co. E ^{Confederate}, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1862,

for *May & June*
Date July 16, 1862.
shows station of company,

Near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. Buckley Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. E , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6426)

W. B. Kelly
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Berryville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Bentley Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 9 Dec. , 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Fredricksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *E*, ^(Confederate.) 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 Feb*

186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Bentley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 9 April , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Buckley Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. E , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9 June , 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange & House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange C. House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Robert M. Cox)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heck Buckley Copyint.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Orange Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Archibald

Copyist.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Pisgah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Dudley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Sept 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Newmarket

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arthur B. Dodge

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4690	8094	10	4690	8113
2		8095	11		
3		8096	12		
4		8097	13		
5		8098	14		
6		8099	15		
7		8101	16		
8		8100	17		
9		8102	18		
10		8103	19		
11		8105	20		
12		8104	21		
13		8106	22		
14		8107	23		
15		8108	24		
16		8109	25		
17		8110	26		
18		8111	27		
19		8112	28		

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *Ft*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt 3, Yorks co
(Concordia Rifles) 1st Regt. Polish Brigade
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 19*, 1861,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Swain's Co. 1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.
2nd Reg't 1st Louisiana Brigade
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 19, 1861* to
Dated July 2, 1861

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Camp, Pulaski, Annapolis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F* (Confederate), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
formerly 14th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company.

Post Office Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *C H*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 8 - Oct 10, 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 10, 1862*
1st 1862
shows station of company,

See Section 6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862,

Not dated

shows station of company,

Not dated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Marshall

Co. *A* ^{Confederate.}, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *27* (Confederate), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mitchell

Co. *54* ^(Confederate.) 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

for
Date May 11-69
shows station of company,

Date May 11, 1900
shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp near ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642b)

Copyright

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,

not dated

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1863,
Dated Sept 1, 1863
shows station of company,

Near Orange, C.H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. M. Hall

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1863*
Oct 1863

shows station of company,

Wm. B. Brady

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. [illegible]

~~Confederate.~~
Co. *14* ; 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 16 1864* *1864*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Camp Near Regt. Church Dr

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Jackson

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan Feb*, 1864,

Order No. 1
shows station of company,

Wm. C. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. M. Patrick

Co. *F* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 30 to Sept 1*, 1864,

Dated Nov 1, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near New Market

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
New commissioned officer
of Co. F. 14. Regt. La. Vols

Roster

of the organization named above.

dated

Not dated

186

REMARKS.

The dates of promotions
can not be ascertained
on account of the absence
of all company records

W. H. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

14 Regt La Infantry

"Record"

Oct 20 1877 (The Concordia Library)

14th Regiment of Louisiana Infantry

for (June 14 1861 to June 15 1861)

shows —

show: —
Station: *St. Anthony*

Date: _____

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

This volume has been changed
in the Christ of Science

No. 2, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 257

Jacobson
(OVER) *Copy*

Copyright

(b)(6)

(OVER)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *Y*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	4690-714	20
2	8715	21
3	8716	22
4	8717	23
5	8718	24
6	8719	25
7	8720	26
8	8721	27
9	8722	28
10	8723	29
11	8724	30
12	8725	31
13	8726	32
14	8727	33
15	8728	34
16	8729	35
17	8730	36
18	8731	37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Capt. H. H. Hargraves Co. 2 Reg't
of the 1st La. Inf., etc.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dallas June 25, 1861,*

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(W. H. Hargraves)
Copyist.

Co: *L* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Date June 25, 1861,*

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. A, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.
Formerly Co. 13 La Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Crosby

Copyright.

Co. *G* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *E*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

shows station of company

from Feb. 1862

at Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Moresby

(Confederate.)
Co. *L*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Aug. 16 - 1862*
shows station of company,

near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *L* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Bunker Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(M. Crosby)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

W. Rappahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Rappahannock

Co. *G* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 21st, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Burgsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(illegible)

Confederate.
Co. *C*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour in

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *L* 'Confederate,' '4 Reg't Louisiana Inf.'

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co. *G* (Confederate.)
 , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company

Near Orange C. N.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, ^{Confederate.} 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Near Culpeper C.V.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. West
Copied.

Co. *G* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Pizah Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chilcress

Copyist.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company;

June 1st 1864
Rich. Parish Church

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11/16/1864
Copyist.

Co. E, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Sept 1, 1864,
Calcutta 21-1864

shows station of company,

Near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Merely Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. H, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20908132	
2	8733	
3	8734	
4	8135	
5	8736	
6	8737	
7	8138	
8	8739	
9	8140	
10	8741	
11	8742	
12	8743	
13	8744	
14	8745	
15	8146	
16	8747	
17	8748	
18	8749	
19		

See also

(Confederate)

* Co. H, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Formerly Capt Henry Williams 11th Reg't

Mississippi 12th Reg't. Pol. & H. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 4, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Blake

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. H, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Confederate

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *10000*, 186*7*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From the company must have been
received the following collection
of the money for the 10th
reg't Louisiana Inf. in the
month of June 1867. The
amount was \$100.00. The
money was received from the
company and was used for the
purchase of supplies for the
company. The money was
received from the company and
was used for the purchase of
supplies for the company.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 14th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, "

for

James H. ..., 186*...*,

shows station of company,

James H. ...
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

not a copy
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *100*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Aug. 7 Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Y 1862*,
dated July 1862
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *4*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. 4, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 1862,
shows station of company,

near Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H* ^{Confederate.}, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't Louisiana Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H* (Confederate.) , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 8 to April 10*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. **(Confederate.)**
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*My location
in the 14th Reg't Louisiana Inf.
at Manchester since last
muster & noted from
Manchester to the
front line.*

(Confederate.)

, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The ... has taken
 ... the ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

Copy int.

(Confederate.)

Co. *9*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for 1862, 1862,
shows station of company,
RECORD OF EVENTS.*

(Confederate.)
Co. , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H.* ^(Confederate.), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Jan 1 to 1865*, 186 *5*
State no 2
shows station of company,

1120 100 112 101

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Record

"Record"

of *the 1st Regt. La. Inf.*

From July 1, 1861 to Feb. 15, 1865

for *the 1st Regt. La. Inf.*, 186

shows —

Station :

Date :

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 6, 14 LOUISIANA INF.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	45708130	20
2	8761	21
3	8762	22
4	8763	23
5	8764	24
6	8765	25
7	8766	26
8	8767	27
9	8768	28
10	8769	29
11	8770	30
12	8771	31
13	8772	32
14	8773	33
15	8774	34
16	8775	35
17	8776	36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. *D*^o, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 20 to June 30, 1861,*
Dated *July 16, 1861*
shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Formerly Co. 1st Richmond Va. Inf. Co.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.
shows station of company, dated ad. 31. 1861

, 1861,

Richmond, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Formerly Capt Richmond

RW Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 7 Dec.*, 1861,
Dated Dec. 30 1861

shows station of company,

Ship Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 Feb 1862
Dated Feb 25 1862

shows station of company,

Ship Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*2*
Dated Apr. 30. 1862.
shows station of company,

Nymus Mill. Va.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Hanson

Copyist.

'Confederate.'
Co. *S*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June, 1862,
ended June 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

July 7 1862
at Vidalia, La. 31. 1862

German town

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RW Pearson

(Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct.

1862,

shows station of company,

Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 7 Feb

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *I* (Confederate.)
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec.

1862

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Dated May 11, 1863*

at Fredericksburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863,
Dated Aug 10. 1863
shows station of company,

Army near Orange Court House
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 Aug 1863*
(Held Aug. 31. 1863)

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *E* (Confederate.)
, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct
ended Oct 31, 1863, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 9 Dec,
Filed Jan. 1st

, 186 ³,

shows station of company,

Near Pisgah Church.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Benson

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

Co. I , 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near New Market Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *I*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb
Dated Feb 29, 1864 1864

shows station of company,

Near Orange Court House, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 14 LOUISIANA INF.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	46408107	30
2	8708	31
3	8709	32
4	8710	33
5	8711	34
6	8712	35
7	8713	36
8	8714	37
9	8715	38
10	8716	39
11	8717	40
12	8718	41
13	8719	42
14	8720	43
15	8721	44
16	8722	45
17	8723	46
18	8724	47
19		48
20		49

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

*formerly Capt. D. J. Zalles Co. 1 Reg't
Polish Brigade*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated June 12*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company of 1st Louisiana Inf. Co. 1
Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 12 to 30*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Lucas, Amite City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Buel

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

formerly 25th Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1861,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo B. Carey

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1* *Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Ship Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. D. C. C. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ship Point.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. C. C. C.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *"Nick & Lips"*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Wynnes Mill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Buckner

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862,
Roll dated July 16, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company was engaged
in the Battle of Williamsburg
May 5, 1862. Seven times June
1, 1862. Before Richmond.
June 27 & 28, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reed Brooks

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm B. B. B. B.

Copyist.

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862,

shows station of company,

near Fredricksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Beckley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1 Feb.

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sergeant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Seymour

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863,
Dated Aug. 2/1863.

shows station of company,

near Orangeburg, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Electra King

Copyist.

Co. *H* (Confederate), 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863

1863,

shows station of company,

near Orange C. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(New Bedford)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 & 5*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Gilpepper C. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Bentley

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,
shows station of company,
near Breckers Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186*4*

shows station of company,

near Orangeburg House

RECORD OF EVENTS. G

Robt Buckley
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *H*, 14 Reg't Louisiana Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Sept 1, 1864,*
for *Entire Nov 1864,*
shows station of company,

Camp near Sta Maria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. 14th Batt'n.

La. Sharpshooters

Unofficial memorandum.

Peyton. Jas. W. ... C. - N. Dec 8/62

Martin. A. S. ... 2.1. -

Loud. Wm. Q. ... 2.C. -

Brewer. Wm. ... 2.

Greany. John J. ... 2

This company was organized on the
disbanding of the 11th Regt. at Camp
Morrean, near Chattanooga Tenn
"on 21 Aug 1862."

Co. B. 14th Batt'n

La. Sharpshooters

Unofficial memorandum.

Lingan. James -- C. --

Martin. A. T. -- 1 -- -- Del.

McBarty. Chas. F. -- 2 --

Garrett. S. R. -- 2. to Edm. D. Basing

Commins. James -- 2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

14 BATTALION
(AUSTIN'S) LOUISIANA
SHARP SHOOTERS.

(one Reiter) (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Field & Staff, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

of the organization named above,

For Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Vamp nr. Dalton Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Leonard

(500)

Country:

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 4 26.

, 1864,

shows station of Field and Staff,

near Baton Rouge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
and Band
Field & Staff, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 20 to Apr. 30*, 1865,

shows station of Field and Staff,

Buie Station, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

14 Batt'n Sharpshooters (Austin) La.

Roster

of the organization named above,

dated Mobile, Ala., Feb. 6, 1865.

REMARKS.

This Battalion was composed of (200) two hundred picked men from the 11th La. Regt. - it has been engaged in all battles & skirmishes in which the Army of Tenn. has been engaged and has lost its men & officers by almost casualties on the field of battle. Gen. Hood, Lee & Lt. Genl. Stewart ought to know its efficiency & have spoken in high favor of the command

J. G. Austin
Maj. comdg.

Head Quarters Gibson's Brigade
Mobile, Ala., Feb. 6th 1865.

This Battalion was organized in compliance with orders from Hd. Qrs. Army Tenn. by Brig. Genl. I. W. Adams Aug. 23rd 1862. The organization in my command has been more efficient - indeed the Battalion has won the admiration of the commander of the Brigade, Division & Corps to which it belongs by its unvaried gallantry. It has no equal - Its Commander (over)

J. W. Leonard

DEC. 14

46908686

1905.

Major Austin deserves high promotion for his zeal, intelligence & fidelity: all the officers and men of this command - like him - have been conspicuous on all the campaigns & in the battles for skill and valor. I say this much because it is literally true.

R. L. Gibson,
Brig. Genl.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 14 BATTALION
(AUSTIN'S) LOUISIANA
SHARP SHOOTERS.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>100</i>	20
2	<i>101</i>	21
3	<i>102</i>	22
4	<i>103</i>	23
5	<i>104</i>	24
6	<i>105</i>	25
7	<i>106</i>	26
8	<i>107</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. 4, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for "July & Aug. 1862", 1862,
dated Oct. 31st 1862,
shows station of company,

Near Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized on the disbanding of the 11th La Regt. at Camp Moccasin near Chattanooga, Tenn. on the 21 August 1862. Left Camp Moccasin on the 29th and reached Knoxville on the 30th August 1862.

L. D. B. Austin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. A^o, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct.

, 1862

shows station of company,

near Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862. Sept. 3. Left Sunlap
Tenn. 4th Anniversary
of the arrival of the 11th
La. Regt at Columbus, Ky.
left. Arrived at Sparta
and rested there. Left
Sparta on the 8th. ar-
rived at Scraggs Creek
on the 13th and left on
the 15th. passed through
Glasgow, Ky. and ar-
rived near Munfords-
ville on the 16th. was
present on the 17th at the bur-
ial of the enemy said
to be 4500. Went on
picket duty that
night and remained on
picket until the even-
ing of the 20th. then we
again took up the line

(over)

DEC. 14

46909891

1905.

of march and arrived at Beardstown Ky on the 23^d

1862. Oct. 3. Left Beardstown at 9 P.M. and arrived at Green River on the 6th. 7th march 9^d towards Bereville 8th deployed the Co. as skirmishers and drew on the fight, private J. Mayne fired the first shot, was engaged with the Private all day. Three men slightly wounded and one man killed 9th returned to camp and marched to camp Dick Robinson arrived there on the 10th and went on picket that night. 13th left Camp Dick Robinson and arrived at Beardstown on the 21st. Left Beardstown in cars on the 22^d and arrived at Knoxville Tenn. on the 23^d.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* , 186 *3*
dated *May 1, 1863*
shows station of company,

Camp near Wartrace, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
engaged in the follow-
ing named battles:-
Bellmont, Nov. 7, 1862
Shiloh April 6 & 7, 1862
Farmington May 15th 1862
Perryville Oct 8, 1862
Murphersboro Dec 31, 62
and Jan 1st & 2nd 1863.

L. D. Banton
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 & Dec 31*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp near Dalton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*this company has been
engaged in the follow-
ing named battles -
Baldwin May 7 '61
Shiloh April 6 & 7 '62
Farmingdon May 4 '62
Berryville Oct. 8 '62
Memphis or Sec 31 '62 & on
12 '63
Jackson Miss. Jan 12 '63
Chickamauga Sept 19 '63
Missionary Ridge Nov 25 '63*

(Confederate.)

Co A , 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864

shows station of company,

near Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
engaged in the follow-
ing named battles:-
Belmont Nov. 7th 1861
Shiloh Apr 6 & 7 1862
Farmington May 9 1862
Perryville Oct 8, 1862
Murphreesboro Dec 31, 62
Jackson, Miss. Jan 1st 2nd 63
9th 10th 11th 12th
13th 14th 15th 16th 63
Chickamauga Sept 19-20 1863
Missionary Ridge Nov 25 63
Mill Creek Gap Dalton Ga Feb
25, 1864.

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April , 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Dalton, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been
engaged in the fol-
lowing named
battles.

Pelmar, Nov 7, 1861

Stiloh, April 6 & 7, 1862

Farmington, May 15, 1862

Perryville Oct. 8, 1862

Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862

Jan 14, 1863

Hickman, Miss July 9 to July 16,

1863

Chickamauga, Sept 19 & 20,

1863

Mill Creek Sept, Feb. 25, 1864

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1864 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
engaged in the fol-
lowing battles.

Pelmont Nov. 7 '61.

Shiloh, April 6 & 7 '62

Farmington, May 9 '62

Perryville Oct. 8, 1862

Murfreesboro Dec 31, '62 Jan 1, '63

Jackson, Miss. July 18 '63

Chickamauga. Sept 20, '63.

Missionary Ridge. Nov 25, '63.

Mill Creek Gap, Feb 25, '64.

Rosaca, May 15, '64

New Hope Church May 25, '64

Poor House July 28, '64

Gones Barricade Aug 31, '64

Nashville Dec 6, '64

L. L. Drayton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 20 to 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cuba Station, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company took
up a line of march
from Meridian, Miss.
April 2nd 1865 ar-
rived at Cuba Station
Ala. April 24th. 1865
traveling a distance
of 21 miles.

W. Austin

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 14 BATTALION
(AUSTIN'S) LOUISIANA
SHARP SHOOTERS.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>100</i>	20
2	<i>101</i>	21
3	<i>102</i>	22
4	<i>103</i>	23
5	<i>104</i>	24
6	<i>105</i>	25
7	<i>106</i>	26
8	<i>107</i>	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. N., 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 1, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862,
shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has
been organized at
following, battles:
Fort Mifflin, Dec. 7, 1861.
Shiloh, April 4, 1862.
Barnesville, May 9,
1862.
Dixonsville, June 1, 1862.
New Orleans, Dec.
20, 1862.
Fort Mifflin, July
1, 1862.
Shiloh, May 1, 1862.
Missionary, Spidger
Nov. 25, 1862.
Fort Mifflin, Feb.
25, 1862.
Fort Mifflin, May 15, 1862.
Fort Mifflin, Dec.
25, 1862.

DEC. 20

46909904

1905.

See Nov. July 20, 1904
See Nov. 10, 1904
Hastings, Nov. 10, 1904

(Confederate.)

Co. V., 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~Sept 10 to Sept 15~~, 1862,

shows station of company,

Co. V. 14th Batt'n La. Sharp Shooters

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left
at a train for
from Meridian, Miss.
April 23, 1862, and ar-
rived at Cuba Station,
Ala. April 24, 1862, a
distance of about 20
miles.*

(Confederate.)

Co. S., 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Greenville,
S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle Belmont
Dec. 7, 1861

Battle Shiloh April
4, 1862

Battle Lawrenceville
May 16, 1862

Difficulties at Richmond
before March 1862

May 14 to May 29,
1862

Battle Seven Pines
May 31, 1862

Marched through
Spencer's and S. Jones

with camp of 11th

(Confederate.)
Co. 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1st Lt. J. M. Austin, 1862,
shows station of company,

Company near Pineville
RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. G. G. G.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Wear Mountain, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Battle of Belmont,
Dec. 11, 1861
Battle of Shiloh, Apr.
4, 1862
Battle of Manassas, July
21, 1862
May 9, 1862
Batteries at Richmond
as before. Corvint from
May 16, 1862
Battle of Manassas,
Aug. 30, 1862
Marched through
Swamp & River with 1st
Battle of Moccasin
here from Richmond
to Jan. 1863.*

(Confederate.)

Co. 8, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Company at Austin

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll of the Company
Bridge Creek, La.
The first of the
company to be
captured was*

(Confederate.)

Co. *N.*, 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & February*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been organized at the following named places:
Washington D.C. Feb. 1st
Washington D.C. Feb. 2nd
Washington D.C. Feb. 3rd
Washington D.C. Feb. 4th
Washington D.C. Feb. 5th
Washington D.C. Feb. 6th
Washington D.C. Feb. 7th
Washington D.C. Feb. 8th
Washington D.C. Feb. 9th
Washington D.C. Feb. 10th
Washington D.C. Feb. 11th
Washington D.C. Feb. 12th
Washington D.C. Feb. 13th
Washington D.C. Feb. 14th
Washington D.C. Feb. 15th
Washington D.C. Feb. 16th
Washington D.C. Feb. 17th
Washington D.C. Feb. 18th
Washington D.C. Feb. 19th
Washington D.C. Feb. 20th
Washington D.C. Feb. 21st
Washington D.C. Feb. 22nd
Washington D.C. Feb. 23rd
Washington D.C. Feb. 24th
Washington D.C. Feb. 25th
Washington D.C. Feb. 26th
Washington D.C. Feb. 27th
Washington D.C. Feb. 28th
Washington D.C. Feb. 29th
Washington D.C. Feb. 30th
Washington D.C. Feb. 31st

DEC. 14

46903902

1905.

Yucca...

Co. S., 14 Batt'n (Austin's) La. Sharp Shooters.

of the organization named above,

for ~~Wm. A. A. A. A. A.~~, 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has
been engaged at the
following places:
Following the River from
Shiloh down a full
700 Swimmington down
May 9, 1862
August 1st, 1862
June 1st, 1862
July 1st, 1862
Sept 1st, 1862
Oct 1st, 1862
Nov 1st, 1862
Dec 1st, 1862

(642b)

Conyist.

3rd Battalion

1st of 1st Battalion

Paradise, Ohio

Send letter, Edmund

Wilkinson, R. A.

There was some change in the 2nd
of the 1st of 1st Battalion
the 15th of 1st Battalion
the 15th of 1st Battalion

Co. A. Capt. Brady - 1st Co. 15

B. Wilkinson - B.

C. Patrick - C.

D. Jennings - D.

E. West - E.

F. Drine - F.

G. Michie - G.

H. Make - H.

I. Gilliam - I.

1st of 1st Battalion - 1st of 1st Battalion

For more see 1st of 1st Battalion

15th La. Infantry

Unofficial memorandum.

Schiller, F.			
Frederick, F.			
Bradford, Ch. M.	1st Lt.		R Jan 5.62
Pendleton, Edward	Major	1st Lt. Col	
Watkinson, Robt. H.	Major	1st Lt. - King, 20.62	
Nichols, Francis J.	1st Lt.	Colonel	
W. Melt		Major (cavalry) 1st Lt.	
Andrew.		Major	
Waller B.	1st Lt.		
S.	Major		
Kelen.	adj.	adj.	
J. J. C.	A.S.	A.S.	R Nov. 14.61
Pang. M.	A.S.		
Nm. J.	Major	adj. m.	
Dunlop P.		A.S.	R Jan 11.64
H. D.		A.S.	
B.		A.S.	
N. C.		Ensign	
V. S.		Surgeon	
Koe. Walker		"	
A. V.		A.S.	
D.		Surgeon	

Jan 11.64 as 2 Reg. Polish Pioneers, of 8 Co. but was refused recognition as a Regt when it reached Richmond & was designated as the 3 Regt.

See 172.

Richmond Va. July 25.62

24. Co. B. & C. of 1st (V) Dist. Co. 1st Regt. see
 attached to the 3 Regt with said Co. with constituents
 of 1st La. Inf. with 1st & 2nd Regt. - Chas.
 Robt. Watkinson. 1st Lt.
 Robt. Watkinson. 1st Lt.

Co. A. 15th La. Infantry

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

(Arthur Guade C. B.)
8-158-40

	2 Co. 2 Reg. La. Inf.	C. A. 3 Reg. La. Inf.	P. H. 1 Reg.	C. A. 3 Reg.	C. A. 15 Reg.	Vol. Order number
Brady, Andrew.	C	C	C	C	C	maj.
Merrick, David, Hon.	1	1	1	1	1	C. Retired Nov. 1864
McLellan, Chas. W.	2	2	2	2	2	1. (Capt G. F.)
Marke, Alex.	2	2	2	2	2	1.

D-1-11

50:126-

A. J. G. O. - June 2. 62

IX. Pursuant to P. XIV. D. 117. ca. Capt. Brady Co. now attached to the 1. Reg. La. Vols. will immediately report for duty with the 3. Reg. La. Vols.

Copy of order in as a Janat

X

Inward

Co. B. 15th La. Infantry

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

(Empire Rangers')

	Co. 1 1st Regt. La. Inf.	C. D. 13 24 41 Reg. La. Inf.	C. B. 3 Bata.	C. B. 15 Reg.	
Wilkinson, R. A. ...	c	c	c	-	Major 9th Reg. 3 Bata.
Egan, Henry J. ...	1	1	1	C.	
Pearce, Joe. B. (W. H. ...)	2	2	2	1	
Parker, Lifford F. ...	2	2	.	.	
Gemison, John D. ...	-	2	2	2	
Miss, Felix S. ...	-	-	-	2.	Retired Dec. 7. 64

See below May 10.

Nov 20

20.242-

A. J. B. Nov. 27. 1864

x. - Capt. R. A. Wilkinson C. D. 14th La. Inf. is transferred to W. C. Bradford's 3rd Bata. La. Inf. & Capt. H. G. ... is transferred to the 14th La. Inf.

Indorsed

Co. C. 15th La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.
formerly -

Thos. J. C. C.

	4 th Co. 2 nd Regt. Col. & Rungles Laid	Co. C. 3 rd Regt. La. Inf.	Co. C. 15 th La. Inf.	
Patrick, Wm. - - -	C	C	-	K. J. J. J. J.
Brownman, Wm. - -	1	1	C.	
Pardo, Joseph - - -	2	2	1.	R. Aug 22/62
Pisano, P. A. - - -	2	-	-	
Crain, Ephraim J. -	-	2	1.	
Erwin, Fletcher S. -	-	-	2	Retired 7d 2/5 1/2
Green, John - - -	-	-	2	2d 1/2 1/4 } 2 1/2

Jan 20/64

Co. D. 15th La. Infantry

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

{S} (Carr. R. J. H.)

	Co. D. 2 Reg. 15th La. Inf.	Co. D. 3 Reg. 15th La. Inf.	Co. D. 15 Reg. 15th La. Inf.
Jennings, Levi, J. ...	C	C	C
Power, Louis ...	1	1	1
Lockwood, Wm. M. ...	2	2	2
Cady, Wm. Augustine ...	2	2	2

27. Oct 27. 62

Indexed

Co. E. 15th La. Infantry

formerly - Unofficial memorandum.

Must Officer.

	Co. B. 1 st Reg. Cal. Art. Bt.	Co. 2 nd Reg. Cal. Art. Bt.	Co. 3 rd Reg. Cal. Art. Bt.	Co. 15 th La. Inf.	
West. J. S.	C	C	C		
Haynes. Corcoran	1.	1	1	1	Arch May 268
Murray. Wm.	2	2	2	2. 1.	
Shaw. Henry	2	2	2	2.	R Jan 668
McShaney. Sam. D.	-	-	C.	C.	
Turner. A. J.	-	-	-	2.	

Must Officer - 342 C 56 - also

C. E. 15 L. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

(27 June 1962)

*Strauss, Sophie	C	C				
Divine, Francis	1	1	C			R Nov 23-61
Murphy, Wm H			C	C		See June 1-62
Jones, Fred	2	2	1			
Frank, Charles	2	2				
Condon, A H			2			
Burns, Michael J					2	
*McBellar, Chas W				C		

Co. G. 15th La. Infantry

formerly

Unofficial memorandum.

Davenport Release:

	Co. G. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. G. 15 th La. Inf.	
* Michie. Wm G.	C	C	
Brigham. H. D.	1	✓	
* Bowman. James Bonding -	2	{ 2. — R. Ref. 2.62	
Andrus. Joseph L.	2	2. 1.	Ref. 10.44
* Davenport. John B.	-	2.	-

Probably a Co. G. 15th La. Inf.

Indexed

Co. H. 15th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.
formerly -

	Regt. 15 th La. Inf.	5 th Co. 2 nd Regt. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. H. 3 rd Bn. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. H. 15 th La. Inf.	
Mahe. Geo. Jules	C	C			R. Oct 17, 61
Withers. Joseph F.		1	C	C	
Heard. Rodolphe L.		2			
Lacy. Emil	2	2			
Douville. Frank G.		2			
" E. G.			2	1	App. as Capt. (1-22-62)
Miller. Chas P.			2	2	Br. 2 Sep 962
Blackstone. J. H.				2	Retired Dec 29, 61. 1829

Insurance

Co. J. 15th La. Inf.

Unofficial memorandum.

	Co. B. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. C. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. D. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. E. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. F. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. G. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. H. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. I. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. J. 15 th La. Inf.
Burkoup, Jonathan W.	C	C	C	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer, Samuel W.	1	1	1	C	C	-	-	-	-
Guise, Wm.	2	2	2	1	1	C	-	-	-
Lidell, Moses J.	2	2	2	-	-	-	1	C	-
Dale, Joseph H.	-	2	2	2	2	1	C	-	-
Walters, R. B.	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	C	-
Brown, J. N.	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	-
Morris, Wm. T.	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Apr. 4, 1864

R. Aug. 1864

Co. K. 15th La. Infantry.

Unofficial memorandum.

formerly -

	General Miles C. B. La. Inf.	C. C. 7 th Bn.	Co. G. 15 th La. Inf.	Co. K. 15 th La. Inf.	
Gooding, Mel.	C	C	C	C	Major.
Crump, Wm. G.	1	1	-	-	R. June 16 62
Sanders, Jos. H.	2	2	-	-	Died May 30 62
del'Isle, V. G.	2	2	-	-	
Ashbridge, R. M.	-	2	1	1	Released Sep 10 62
Williams, Geo.	-	-	2	2	Died May 4 62
Maddox, H. S.	-	-	2	2	
Goodin, V. S.	-	-	-	2	

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

24

END